



ARCHIVED - Archiving Content

Archived Content

Information identified as archived is provided for reference, research or recordkeeping purposes. It is not subject to the Government of Canada Web Standards and has not been altered or updated since it was archived. Please contact us to request a format other than those available.

ARCHIVÉE - Contenu archivé

Contenu archivé

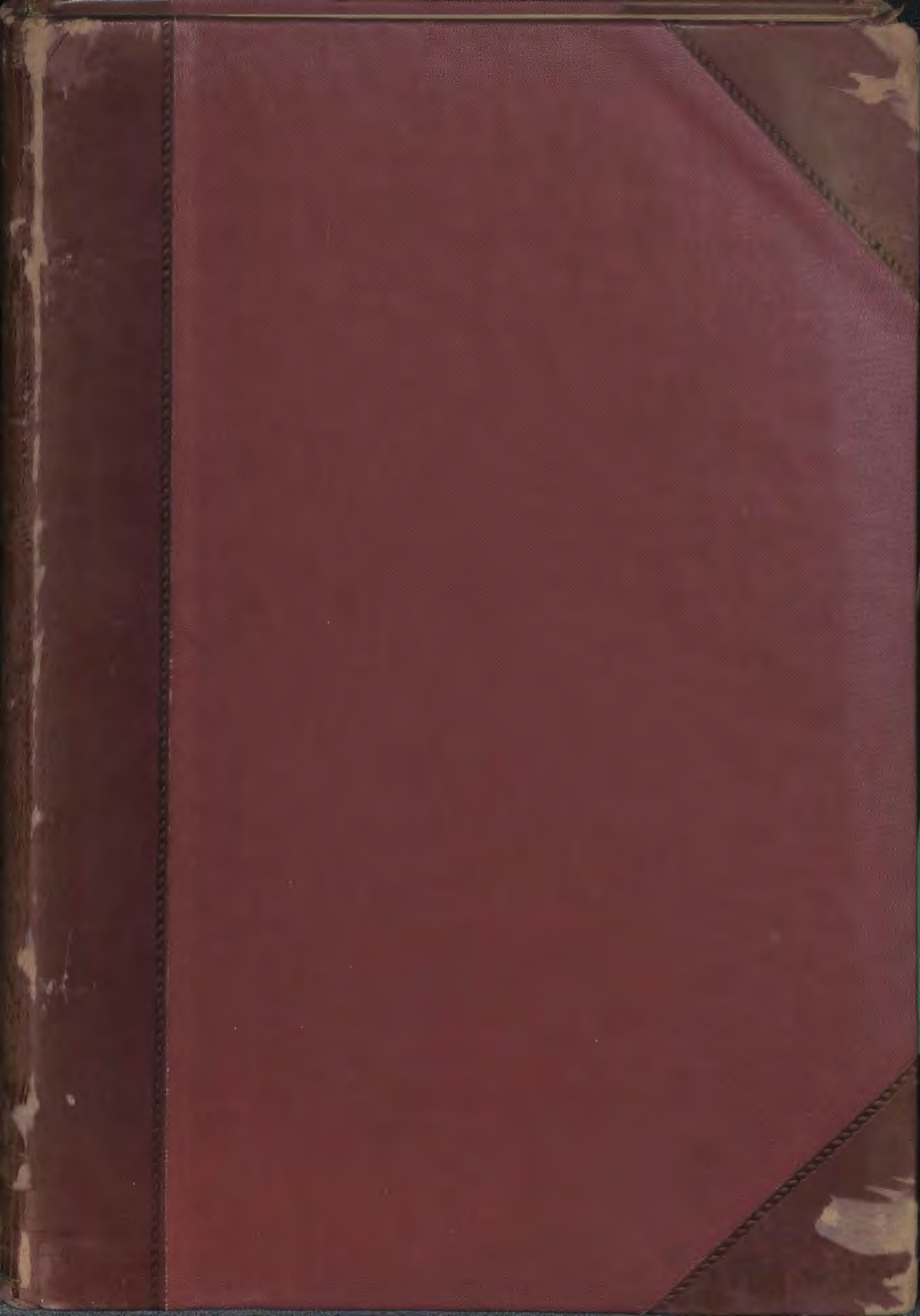
L'information dont il est indiqué qu'elle est archivée est fournie à des fins de référence, de recherche ou de tenue de documents. Elle n'est pas assujettie aux normes Web du gouvernement du Canada et elle n'a pas été modifiée ou mise à jour depuis son archivage. Pour obtenir cette information dans un autre format, veuillez communiquer avec nous.

This document is archival in nature and is intended for those who wish to consult archival documents made available from the collection of Public Safety Canada.

Some of these documents are available in only one official language. Translation, to be provided by Public Safety Canada, is available upon request.

Le présent document a une valeur archivistique et fait partie des documents d'archives rendus disponibles par Sécurité publique Canada à ceux qui souhaitent consulter ces documents issus de sa collection.

Certains de ces documents ne sont disponibles que dans une langue officielle. Sécurité publique Canada fournira une traduction sur demande.



E. Jackson

6-7 EDWARD VII.

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

A. 1907

REPORT
OF THE
MINISTER OF JUSTICE
AS TO
PENITENTIARIES OF CANADA
FOR THE
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30
1906

PRINTED BY ORDER OF PARLIAMENT

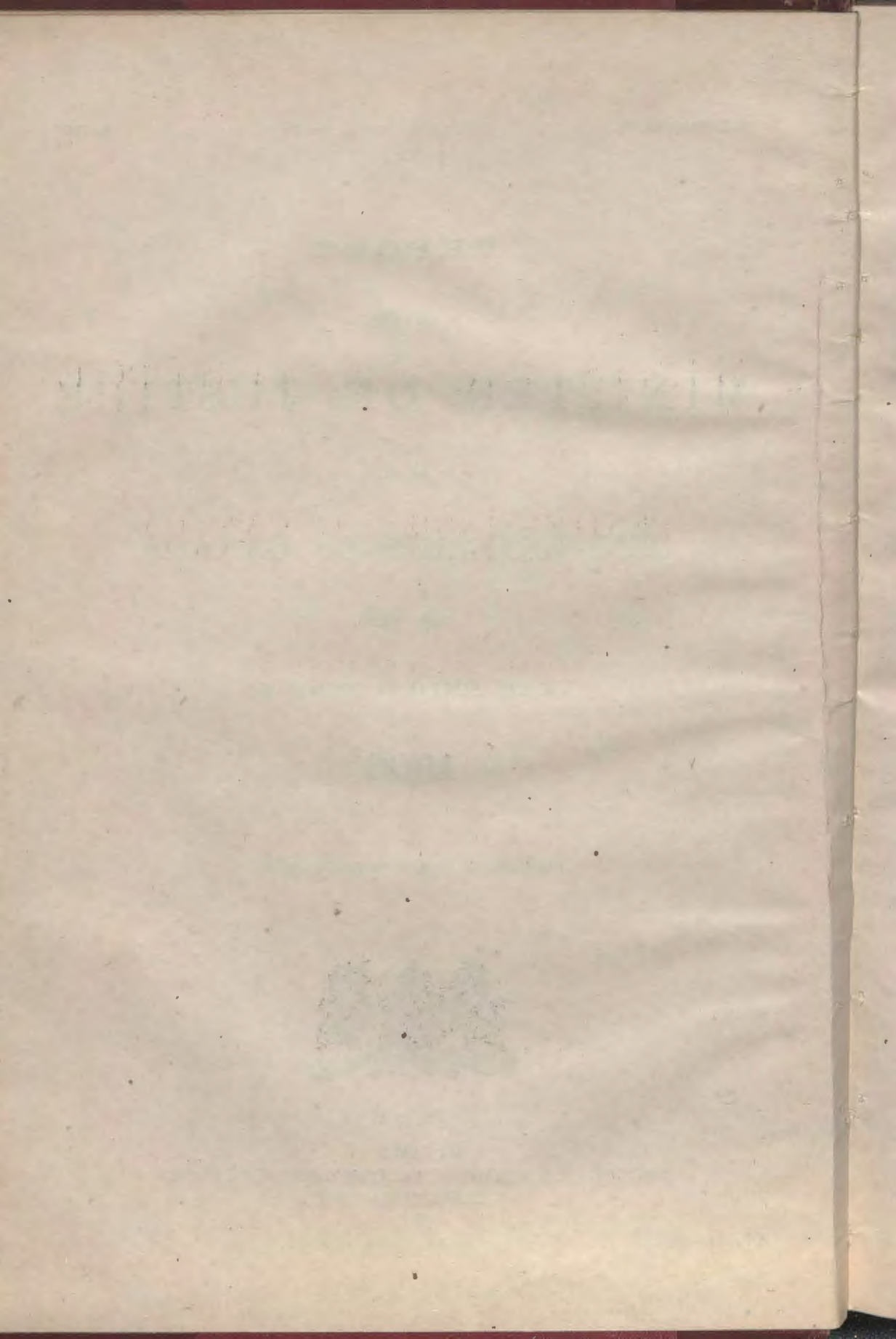


OTTAWA

PRINTED BY S. E. DAWSON, PRINTER TO THE KING'S MOST
EXCELLENT MAJESTY

1907

[No. 34—1907.]



To His Excellency the Right Honourable Sir Albert Henry George, Earl Grey, Viscount Howick, Baron Grey of Howick, in the County of Northumberland, in the Peerage of the United Kingdom and a Baronet; Knight Grand Cross of Our Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George, &c., &c., Governor General of Canada.

MAY IT PLEASE YOUR EXCELLENCY:

I have the honour to submit herewith, for the information of Your Excellency, the Annual Report of the Inspectors of Penitentiaries for the Year ended June 30, 1906.

I have the honour to be,

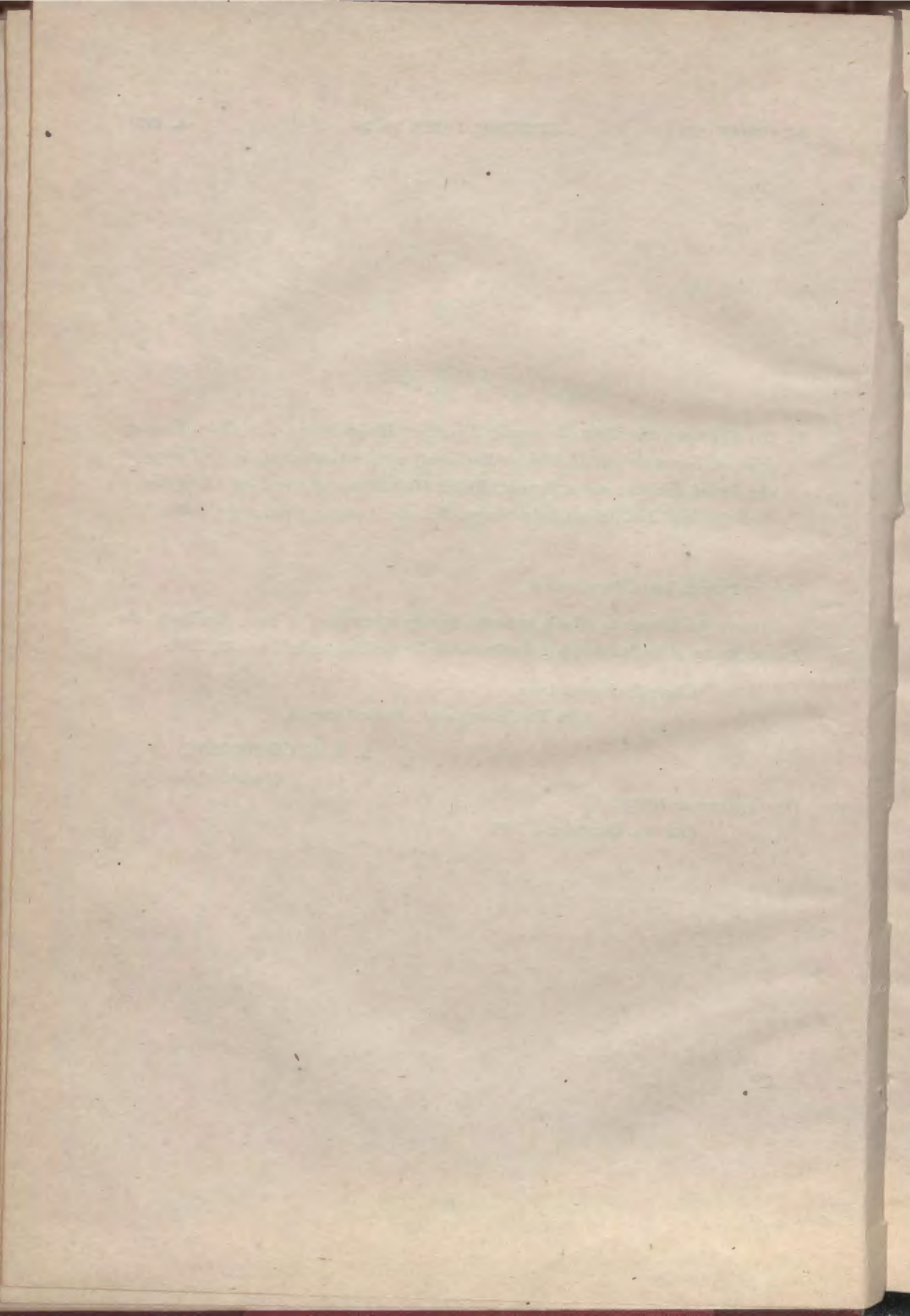
Your Excellency's most obedient servant,

A. B. AYLESWORTH,

Minister of Justice.

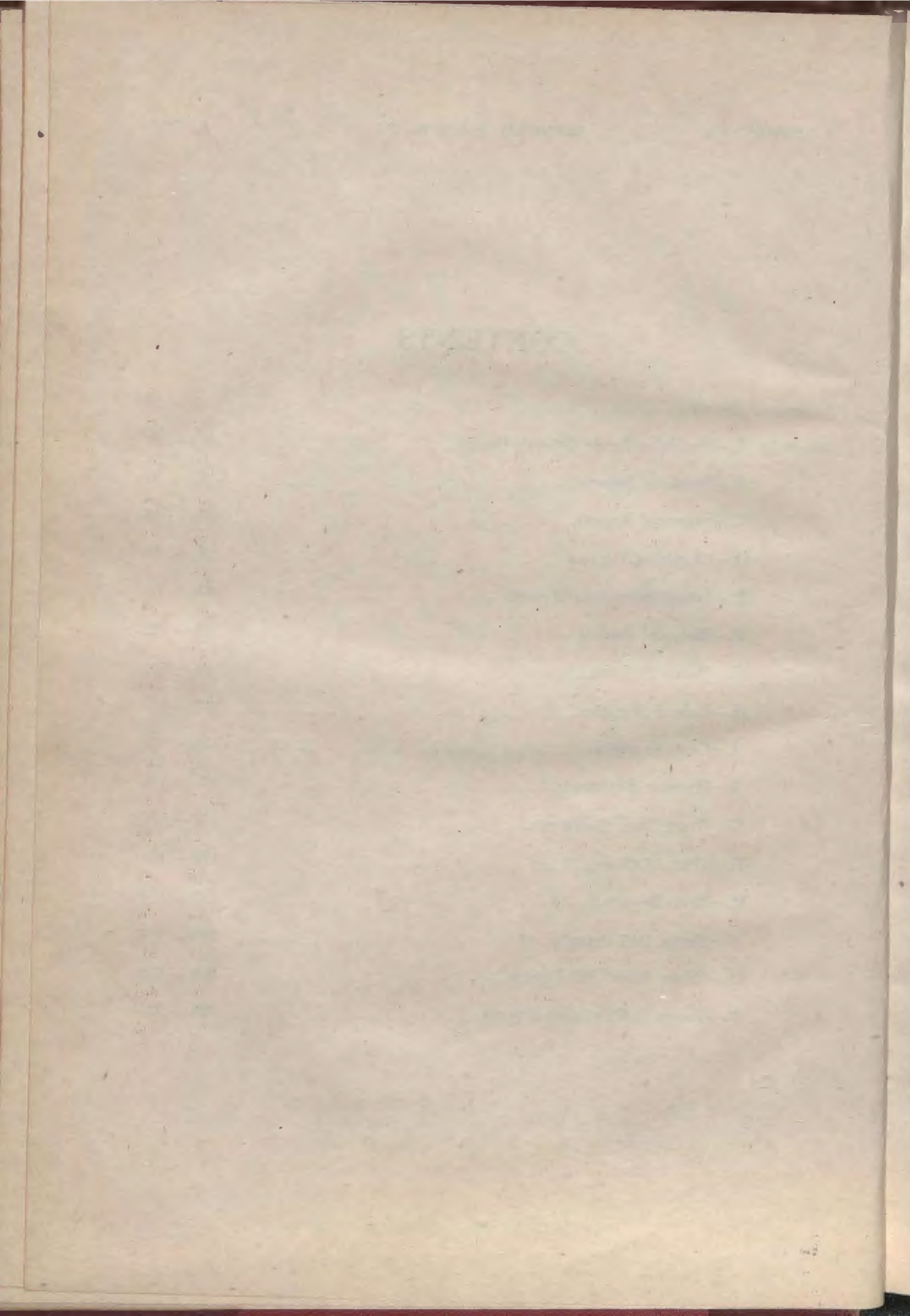
DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE,

OTTAWA, December 6, 1906



CONTENTS

Inspectors' Report.....	1— 10
Appendix A.—Dominion Parole Officer's Report.....	11 — 17
“ B.—Wardens' Reports.....	19 — 31
“ C.—Surgeons' Reports.....	33 — 48
“ D.—Chaplains' Reports.....	49 — 59
“ E.—School Instructors' Reports.....	61 — 68
“ F.—Matrons' Reports.....	69 — 72
“ G.—Crime Statistics.....	73 — 115
“ H.—Labour Statistics.....	117 — 121
“ I.—Cost per capita.....	123 — 126
“ J.—Revenue Statements.....	127 — 131
“ K.—Expenditure Statements.....	133 — 172
“ L.—List of Officers.....	173 — 181
“ M.—Farm Reports.....	183 — 194
“ N.—Regina Jail Reports.....	195 — 208
“ O.—Prince Albert Jail Reports.....	209 — 228
“ P.—Yukon Penitentiaries Reports.....	229 — 240



ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
INSPECTORS OF PENITENTIARIES
FOR THE
FISCAL YEAR 1905-6

To the Honourable A. B. AYLESWORTH, K.C.,
Minister of Justice.

SIR,—We have the honour to submit herewith reports and statistics in connection with the penitentiaries of Canada for the fiscal year ended June 30, 1906.

The reports and statistics in connection with Regina jail, Prince Albert jail and the Yukon penitentiaries will be found in appendices 'N,' 'O,' and 'P,' respectively.

The tabulated statistics include only those referring to the penitentiaries under our supervision.

POPULATION.

The average daily population of the penitentiaries for the past seven years has been as follows:—

1899-0.....	1,430
1900-1.....	1,405
1901-2.....	1,294
1902-3.....	1,224
1903-4.....	1,286
1904-5.....	1,359
1905-6.....	1,407

It will be observed that although there is an increase as compared with the preceding year the population is still below the number in custody seven years ago. During the past year there has been an increase at every penitentiary except Dorchester.

6-7 EDWARD VII., A. 1907

MOVEMENT OF POPULATION.

Penitentiary.	In custody July 1, 1905.	RECEIVED.			Total.	DISCHARGED.							In custody June 30, 1906.	
		From Jails.	By Transfer.	Forfeiture of Licenses.		Expiry of Sentence.	Pardon.	Parole.	Transfer.	Death.	To Asylum.	Escape.		Order of Court.
Kingston.....	448	156	9	3	616	92	7	47	0	9	1	0	0	460
St. Vincent de Paul.....	357	177	0	1	535	88	4	46	4	3	0	0	0	410
Dorchester.....	233	95	0	2	330	54	10	49	3	2	0	0	1	211
Manitoba.....	190	111	0	0	301	47	6	25	2	2	0	*2	0	216
British Columbia.....	139	50	0	0	189	25	9	12	0	0	0	0	1	142
	1,367	589	9	6	1,971	286	36	179	9	17	1	2	2	1,439

* One since recaptured.

The increase in the number received from jails is ten per cent as compared with the previous year.

The escape from Manitoba penitentiary was due chiefly to the structural insecurity of the cells in which the escaped convicts were incarcerated and the defects will be remedied before the cells are again occupied.

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF PAROLES, PARDONS, DEATHS AND ESCAPES.

	Paroles.	Pardons.	Deaths.	Escapes.
1899-0.....	71	70	22	.....
1900-1.....	122	36	25	1
1901-2.....	157	43	14	1
1902-3.....	113	35	16	.....
1903-4.....	122	31	23	1
1904-5.....	126	50	11	*3
1905-6.....	179	36	17	*2

* One recaptured.

The continued success that has characterized the operation of the parole system fully justifies the increase in the number of paroles granted. The report of the officer in charge of that department of prison work will be found in 'Appendix A' and speaks for itself. The responsibility of supervising several hundred convicted men, scattered from the Atlantic to the Pacific, is sufficient to tax the energies of any one man, and it is gratifying, therefore, to know that the work, formerly performed by Mr. Archibald, in connection with those discharged by expiry of sentence is being continued by Lt.-Col. Pugnire, of the Salvation Army, who has already proved himself a good Samaritan to many a friendless convict as he emerged from legal death to citizenship.

With Mr. Archibald's supervision of those who have been granted parole and Lt.-Col. Pugnire ready to assist those who are otherwise discharged there is no reason why any man on leaving the prison should find it necessary to resume a criminal career.

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

A secondary, but none the less important, result of the parole system is the pecuniary saving to the taxpayers. There are at present four hundred men, who would otherwise be burdensome dependents on the state, who are now self-supporting producers.

EDUCATION.

	Number who can read and write.	Number who can read only.	Number who cannot read or write.	Total.
Kingston.....	371	9	80	460
St. Vincent de Paul.....	264	49	97	410
Dorchester.....	172	26	13	211
Manitoba.....	182	13	21	216
British Columbia.....	119	3	20	142

The number who have a reasonable common school education is very small, probably ten per cent. The number of absolutely illiterate equals sixteen per cent. Many of those who can now read and write were unable to do so when received at the prison.

In addition to the regular school classes, carefully selected libraries, aggregating thirteen thousand volumes, are available to those whose conduct is such as to warrant the granting of the privilege. It is gratifying to note that the library privilege is highly appreciated and is found to be one of the most efficient aids to discipline. The books are selected by a 'library board' consisting of the warden and the chaplains, thus affording the best possible safeguard against the admission of improper literature.

MORAL HABITS.

Total abstainers.....	197
Temperate.....	697
Intemperate.....	545
	1,439

The craving for tobacco, intoxicants and dope follows the convict within the prison and the sentimental pleadings and inducements that are presented to the officers is a daily menace to discipline. In every prison there are officers whose sympathy or cupidity induces them to forget their official responsibility and encourage evasion of the prohibitory regulations in this regard. From time to time officers suffer dismissal for their disloyalty in yielding to the inducements of the convicts, but is it satisfactory to realize that at each institution the staff, generally, enforce the regulations to the best of their ability.

The wilful violators and the weak sympathizers are, fortunately, in a hopeless minority. The danger is noted, however, to emphasize the necessity of care in selecting appointees to the staff. A 'devil's advocate' on the staff of a prison will undo the work of ten loyal officers.

AGE.

Those under twenty years of age constitute one-eighth of the prison population. At St. Vincent de Paul they comprise twenty per cent of the inmates. It is possible that the

6-7 EDWARD VII., A. 1907

excess of youthful convicts at this institution is due, at least in part, to the fact that there is no provincial prison except the district jail to which offenders may be sent. In Ontario there is an admirably managed Central Prison to which this class of offenders are more generally sentenced. We cannot emphasize too strongly the opinion, based on personal observation, that association with experienced criminals incidental to penitentiary life is the most dangerous environment in which a lad can be placed.

PUNISHMENTS.

When, a number of years since, the 'triangle' and the 'dark' dungeon were eliminated from the list of penitentiary punishments it was predicted by many that order would be destroyed. The experience of subsequent years has not justified the fear then expressed. During the past year fifty-five per cent of the convicts received no prison punishment whatever. The most common punishment is the loss of remission time earned.

DURATION OF SENTENCE.

There are 56 convicts serving life sentences and 79 others who have sentences of more than ten years. The number serving sentences in excess of ten years is less than ten per cent. This is not more than one-third of the habitual and inveterate criminals in custody, and it follows that by the operation of the fixed sentence system scores of determined and dangerous men are released by expiry of sentence to prey upon the personal rights and property of other citizens. If the object of penal laws be the protection of society that object is not obtained or attainable under a system of fixed sentences. If, as the result of a mistake in the exercise of the prerogative of clemency, one man in a thousand subsequently abuses his freedom the authorities are subjected to general criticism, while scores of dangerous and determined criminals are annually released on expiry of sentence without a word of protest. Society is the slave as well as the victim of usage.

If a physician sent his patient to an hospital or an asylum for a fixed period, with instructions that the patient be released at the end of that period irrespective of his condition, the physician would be considered a candidate for the asylum. The system of fixed sentences for the protection of society is, however, no less absurd and unsafe.

Common sense and public safety demand that dangerous and habitual criminals be kept in custody until they give reasonable assurance of reform.

NATIONALITY.

British—

Canada.....	898
Great Britain and Ireland.....	217
Other British countries.....	16

 1,131

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

Foreign—

United States.....	137	
Italy.....	37	
Germany.....	23	
Austria-Hungary.....	23	
Russia.....	19	
Denmark.....	15	
Norway and Sweden.....	14	
China.....	14	
France.....	11	
Other foreign countries.....	15	
		308
		1,439

In the statistics of some countries the origin is substituted for, or accepted as, the nationality. In the foregoing table the actual place of birth is taken to indicate the nationality. Every convict born in Canada, irrespective of parental origin, is classed as a Canadian.

RACIAL.

	Number of convicts.	Percentage of prison population.	Number to each 10,000 population.
Coloured.....	51	3.5	29.8
Mongolian.....	16	1.1	7.3
Indian halfbreed.....	25	1.7	7.25
White.....	1,325	92.1	2.54
Indian.....	22	1.5	2.36

The fact that the aborigines are more law-abiding than the average white man is no doubt due, in part, to the extra surveillance exercised by the government over its wards. The showing is, however, alike creditable to the race and to the officials who are charged with their oversight.

CREED.

Roman Catholic.....	702
Church of England.....	295
Methodist.....	143
Presbyterian.....	136
Baptist.....	72
Lutheran.....	43
Other Christian denominations.....	10
Jewish.....	7
Mormon.....	2
Bhuddist.....	16
No creed.....	13
	1 439

6-7 EDWARD VII., A. 1907

COMPARISON ON PERCENTAGE BASIS.

	Number of Convicts.	Percentage of prison population.	Number to each 10,000 of population.
Bhuddist.....	16	1.1	15.4
Lutheran.....	43	3.	4.6
Church of England.....	295	20.5	4.3
Jewish.....	7	0.5	4.2
Roman Catholic.....	702	48.8	3.1
Baptist.....	72	5.	2.3
Presbyterian.....	136	9.5	1.6
Methodist.....	143	9.9	1.5

FINANCIAL.

Penitentiary.	Gross Expenditure.	Revenue.	Net Expenditure.
	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.
Kingston.....	181,386 60	50,436 02	130,950 58
St. Vincent de Paul.....	114,639 65	17,187 52	87,452 13
Dorchester.....	60,714 24	2,267 10	58,447 14
Manitoba.....	76,181 13	3,257 55	72,923 58
British Columbia.....	62,972 92	1,720 71	61,252 21
	485,894 54	74,868 90	411,025 64

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF COST PER CAPITA.

	Kingston.	St. Vincent de Paul.	Dorchester.	Manitoba.	British Columbia.
	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.
Staff.....	147 70	139 90	151 13	153 54	178 64
Maintenance of convicts.....	58 96	52 17	50 36	49 99	45 15
Discharge expenses.....	5 01	4 18	8 89	11 31	5 75
Working expenses.....	25 53	54 79	28 67	50 80	50 70
Industries.....	124 94	30 08	7 76	18 72	17 63
Lands, buildings and equipment.....	18 01	12 71	14 77	88 41	102 69
Miscellaneous.....	2 14	4 68	3 23	5 15	5 36
	380 29	298 46	264 81	377 92	405 92
Deduct for revenue.....	110 84	45 23	9 90	16 05	12 29
Net cost per capita.....	269 44	253 23	254 91	360 87	393 63

The foregoing table includes the total cost of the penitentiaries to the country—not only current or operating expenses but expenditure for lands, buildings and permanent improvements that may fairly be designated capital account. The latter expenditure fluctuates from year to year and it is necessary to consider the cost exclusive of it in order to obtain an accurate idea of the actual cost of maintaining and operating the institutions. The following

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

table gives the comparative cost for the past three years, exclusive of expenditure for lands buildings and equipment.

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF COST PER CAPITA (EXCLUSIVE OF CAPITAL ACCOUNT.)

Penitentiary.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.
	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.
Kingston.....	179 88	179 85	251 43
St. Vincent de Paul.....	258 83	268 35	240 52
Dorchester.....	215 16	220 17	240 14
Manitoba.....	318 45	287 20	272 46
British Columbia.....	402 45	330 49	290 94

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF THE COST PER CAPITA FOR MAINTENANCE OF CONVICTS.

(RATIONS, CLOTHING AND MEDICINES.)

Penitentiary.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.
	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.
Kingston.....	41 39	47 59	56 96
St. Vincent de Paul.....	46 20	46 97	52 17
Dorchester.....	38 06	42 50	50 36
Manitoba.....	46 89	56 12	49 99
British Columbia.....	60 48	57 13	45 15

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF COST PER CAPITA FOR WORKING EXPENSES.

(HEAT, LIGHT, WATER, MAINTENANCE OF BUILDINGS AND MACHINERY, CHAPELS, SCHOOLS, LIBRARY AND OFFICE EXPENSES.)

Penitentiary.	1903-4	1904-5	1905-6.
	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.
Kingston.....	38 45	29 75	25 53
St. Vincent de Paul.....	59 81	43 28	54 79
Dorchester.....	32 81	29 26	28 67
Manitoba.....	55 79	48 07	50 80
British Columbia.....	58 79	46 93	50 70

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF NET OUTLAY.

Penitentiary.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.
	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.
Kingston.....	89,228 92	157,553 02	100,090 54	103,646 79	180,950 58
St. Vincent de Paul.....	114,431 19	109,934 65	98,995 06	99,855 94	87,452 13
Dorchester.....	51,861 09	55,430 56	55,617 85	57,286 17	58,447 14
Manitoba.....	47,061 75	44,401 84	51,826 56	64,506 30	72,923 53
British Columbia.....	40,635 13	45,114 57	42,636 57	48,475 62	61,252 21
	343,218 68	409,434 64	349,166 58	373,770 82	411,025 64
Average daily population.....	1,294	1,224	1,286	1,359	1,407

6-7 EDWARD VII., A. 1907

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF NET OUTLAY, PER CAPITA.

Penitentiary,	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.
Kingston.....	307 97	240 07	186 45	209 45	269 44
St. Vincent de Paul.....	290 92	335 08	288 98	272 20	253 23
Dorchester.....	263 56	269 98	231 97	228 15	254 91
Manitoba.....	452 47	377 64	347 56	356 97	360 87
British Columbia.....	418 45	508 69	462 49	411 44	393 63

Actual Cost—

Value of supplies on hand July 1, 1905..... \$161,611

Gross expenditure 1905-6..... 485,894

\$647,505*Deduct—*

Supplies on hand June 30, 1906..... \$174,702

Approximate value of prison labour employed in
production of revenue and capital..... 75,000249,702

Net actual cost..... 397,803

Cost per caput..... 282.73

Cost per caput per diem..... 0.77

COMPARATIVE SUMMARY.

	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.
	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.
Gross expenditure.....	417,355 21	450,859 21	422,661 00	429,537 63	485,894 54
Net expenditure.....	343,218 68	409,434 64	349,166 00	373,770 82	411,025 64
Actual cost.....	394,970 00	333,300 00	327,217 00	334,878 00	397,803 00
Cost per caput.....	305 23	272 30	254 44	246 41	252 73
Cost per caput per diem.....	0 83	0 75	0 69	0 67	0 77

JAILS.

The jails at Regina and Prince Albert were, at the beginning of the fiscal year, maintained at Federal expense as territorial jails. When the province of Saskatchewan was established the maintenance of the prisoners in those institutions became a charge upon the province. Inasmuch, however, as a Federal appropriation had been provided for the maintenance of the jails for the entire fiscal year and no provincial appropriation was available an arrangement was made that the jails should be maintained by this department until the close of the fiscal year—the cost of maintenance incurred subsequently to the establishment of the province to be charged to the province of Saskatchewan. The purchase by the province of the existing jail properties is now in course of negotiation.

Respectfully submitted,

DOUGLAS STEWART,

G. W. DAWSON,

Inspectors.

OTTAWA, October 6, 1906.

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

[APPENDIX.]

ARCHITECT'S REPORT.

OTTAWA, August 28, 1906.

Inspectors of Penitentiaries,
Ottawa.

SIRs,—I have the honour to report that during the past year considerable progress has been made in structural and other works in connection with the various penitentiaries.

At Kingston the work of reconstructing the east wing has been brought to completion, thus finishing the reconstruction of the dormitory wings that was begun in 1895. When the penitentiary was built the cells were similar to those in general use at that period. They were very small, badly ventilated and ill-lighted. It was decided to reconstruct them in accordance with modern ideas. The cells were demolished and new ones constructed that are roomy, well lighted, and thoroughly ventilated, each cell being provided with sanitary conveniences and comfortable beds. The penitentiary as reconstructed is thoroughly in accord with modern ideas. The stone and iron work used was provided by convict labour and compares favourably with similar work anywhere. This work provided useful employment for many of the convicts and enabled them to learn several useful trades, such as quarrying, stonedressing, masonry, bricklaying, cement work, iron and steel work, plumbing, plastering, carpentry and painting.

The most important work carried on at St. Vincent de Paul was the erection of the industrial building. A section containing blacksmith's, engineer's, and carpenter's departments, was completed. The building is solidly constructed of cut-stone. Here as at the other penitentiaries the convicts are instructed in the various trades and many of them on leaving the penitentiary find profitable employment.

At Dorchester a large reservoir was constructed and considerable progress made in the erection of the industrial building to replace the wooden structures that were built when the penitentiary was erected.

At Manitoba the new cell wing was begun and we hope it will be completed next year. It will contain 128 cells, built on the plan adopted when the reconstruction of Kingston penitentiary was undertaken. The brick used is produced by convict labour. During the winter extensive alterations were made in the kitchen and bakery—enlarging them to provide for the greatly increased prison population. Excavation for the basement of another section of the industrial building was made and the erection of the building will be undertaken as soon as the cell wing is completed. Some progress was made with the erection of the stone wall surrounding the yard. The water supply is barely sufficient for the present population. If the population continues to increase it will be necessary soon to provide a more liberal supply. A pumping station at some distance from the penitentiary may have to be installed. A number of farm buildings are required and should be erected as soon as possible.

At British Columbia penitentiary, the construction of an industrial building to replace the inconvenient wooden buildings that have been in use since the penitentiary was erected, was begun. It is being built of brick made by convict labour, and will provide ample room for all the industries of the penitentiary. The laundry and the tailor's and shoemaker's shops are completed. The walls of the carpenter, blacksmith and engineer's shops are about half built. The buildings are surrounded by a twelve-foot wooden fence which adds to the security of the penitentiary. A strongly built camp was erected on Wright Island, in Pitt lake, where it is our intention to quarry stone for the foundations of the penitentiary build-

6-7 EDWARD VII., A. 1907

ings and boundary wall and cut wood for the burning of brick. The stone and wood will be towed down the river twenty miles to the penitentiary.

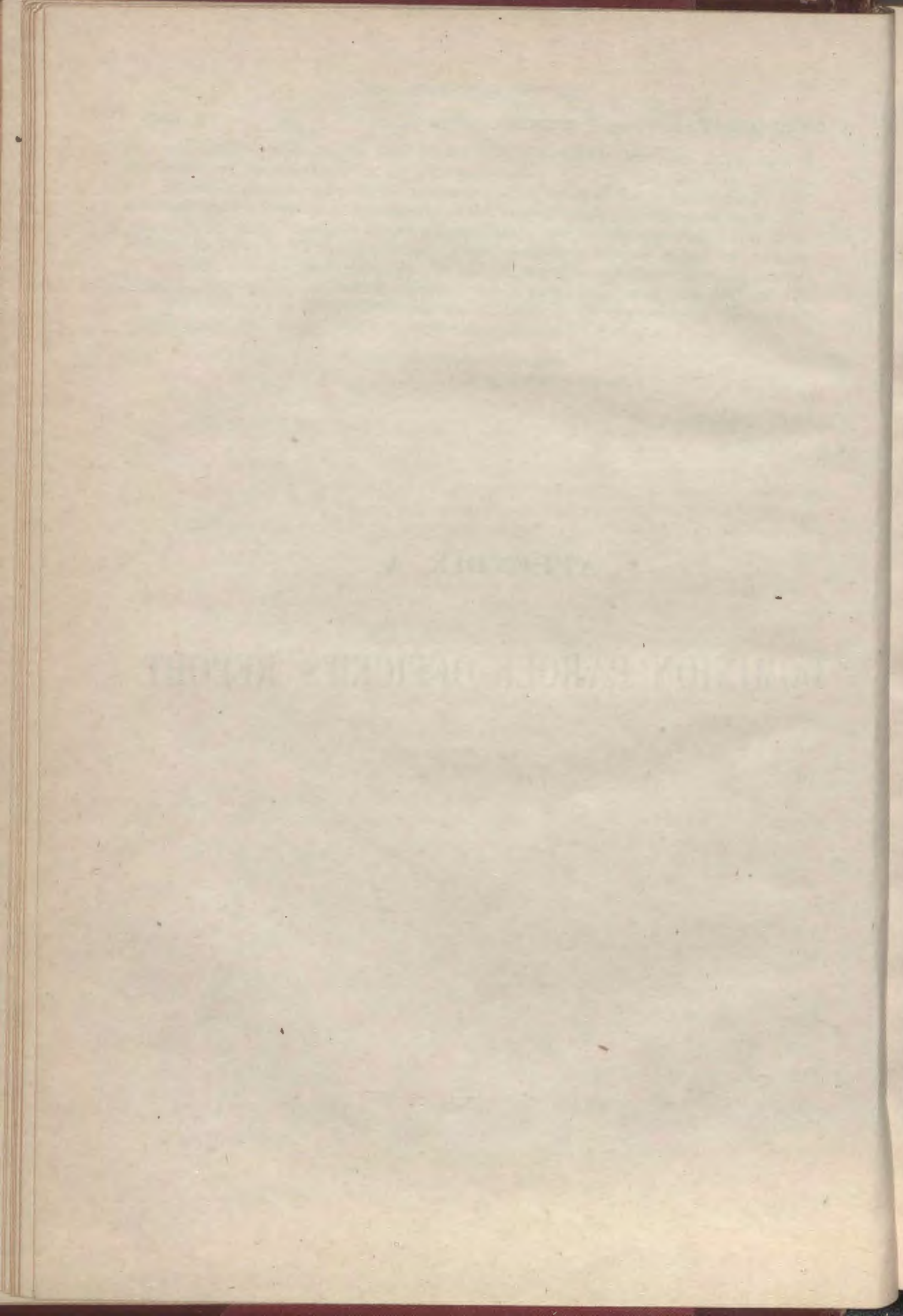
At all the penitentiaries convict labour is used to produce the materials required in structural work as well as in the erection of the various buildings, such materials only as cannot be produced by convict labour are purchased, such as iron, steel, hardware, glass, cement, lumber, etc. The expenditure for such materials does not exceed one-quarter of the value of the completed buildings. In addition to this saving effected by using convict labour, the work enables us to train many convicts in useful trades, and many of those who have learned trades in our penitentiaries may be found in the large cities of our country leading honest lives and earning the liberal wages paid skilled workmen.

I have the honour to be, sirs,
Your obedient servant,

E. J. ADAMS,
Architect.

APPENDIX A.

DOMINION PAROLE OFFICER'S REPORT



The Honourable A. B. AYLESWORTH, K.C.,
Minister of Justice.

SIR,—I beg to submit my report on the parole system for the fiscal year ended June 30, 1906.

During the year 181 paroles were extended to the inmates of the penitentiaries, an increase of 54 over the year previous.

The number of paroled from the jails, prisons, and reformatories was 94, an increase of 2 over the year previous.

The total number of paroles granted during the year was 278.

The number of sentences expiring on parole during the year was 206, an increase of 158 over the previous year.

The number of men now reporting on parole is 297.

During the six years' operation of the parole system 848 have completed their sentence on parole and have thus earned their full liberty.

The total number placed on parole since the first year of the parole act (1899-00), is 1,360.

The total number of licenses cancelled during the six years was 115, (83 for non-compliance with regulations, and 32 forfeited by subsequent convictions).

The number of licenses cancelled during the past year was 15, two less than the year previous.

The following is the tabulated statement of paroles issued during the last fiscal year:—

PENITENTIARIES.

Kingston.	St. Vincent de Paul.	Manitoba.	British Columbia.	Dorchester.	Total.
44	46	26	13	49	181

JAILS, PRISONS AND REFORMATORIES.

Central Prison, Toronto.	Quebec Jail.	Montreal Jail.	Regina Jail.	Other Jails.	Total.
31	8	11	12	35	97

The following tabulated statement on paroles is furnished by the Commissioner of Dominion Police.

PENITENTIARIES.

Convicts Paroled.	1899-0.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.
Paroles granted.....	71	122	157	113	122	127	181
Licenses cancelled for non-compliance with conditions.....	5	9	19	11	16	16	7
Licenses forfeited by subsequent conviction....	7	8	6	2	.....	1	8
Sentences completed on parole.....	59	141	189	124	96	48	206
Sentences not yet terminated.....	1	17	32	41	77	157	72

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

employment ready for the man on his discharge from custody. Nothing is so pre-eminently successful in this work as suitable employment and opportunity. A paroled man is still a prisoner in the eyes of the law and his release is simply a test of his willingness and ability to maintain himself as an honest man. In his license he agrees to be temperate and to abstain from vicious associations, and that he will conduct himself in all things as honest and law-abiding. If he is a proper subject to be released he is willing to accept these conditions. The Government on their side assure him that he will have a proper chance, and that he will be protected from persecution. The Government also assume the duty of seeing that he follows the conditions of his license. Prisoners should not be discharged direct from a penitentiary without at least some provision being made for them outside. The step from actual imprisonment to absolute liberty is too great for many to take. Under the parole system his absolute discharge follows on a more or less protracted period. This is one of the reasons of the splendid percentage of men who have been released on parole, who have proven themselves satisfactory cases and have earned their full liberty. Giving doles to a discharged prisoner is not a charitable act, but he should have employment and opportunity to prove himself.

It has been said, and very unjustly too, that our penitentiaries are universities of crime, whose pupils are the enemies of society; and that the criminal class is everywhere made up of men who have received their education in custody. I do not believe that such a statement can be true. If it be so, the more quickly our penal institutions are abolished the better it will be for society. Whatever may have been the condition of the penal institutions in former years, modern institutions do not make criminals. On the other hand they are doing much to *unmake them*. A large proportion of the prisoners annually discharged from our penitentiaries are far better equipped for gaining an honest living under fair treatment than when they were received. I believe as a rule their physical, mental, and moral conditions are greatly improved through their detention and subsequent treatment. Habits of industry are formed through their being employed at industrial pursuits, discipline is taught which gives men the stronger sense of self-control and self-government. There is no cruelty in a strong or well organized discipline, in fact, cruelty is more often practised where discipline is lax, and an unknown quality. But even should these conditions exist in some of the penal institutions the man generally goes out better than when received.

The man we call a criminal cannot be defined at one glance. He defies any single angle vision. He cannot be estimated from one viewpoint far or near. The police see him as a disturber of the peace, and, one whom they may legitimately exploit. The judge sees him as the violator of law and order, and a subject for all the terrors which the law calls for. The warden of a penal institution sees him under conviction of a crime, to him the fact of his detention and presence in a penitentiary is grim punishment in itself, and he proceeds to carry out the instructions of 'rule and regulation.' Society sees him as a menace to its quiet and good order, and whether the violator of law is in cell or in dungeon, is satisfied to know itself so well rid of this menace.

The criminal will never cease to be a profound study until we have clearly defined the causes which have deflected him from the straight line of accepted conduct to one of such acute moral obliquity. Within our penitentiaries today we have about 1,300 souls. Until the causes which have produced such anti-social results in these units of society are discovered, the criminal man will be the study of the philanthropist and the political economist from whatever viewpoint it may be prosecuted. To seek for the fatal causes which have produced criminals in the heart, and which are still producing them, is one of the quests of the Holy Grail of our century. There are hopeful indications that the quest is neither vain nor delusive.

One thing is certain: we have greatly advanced our methods of dealing with the criminal of late years. We cannot corral all men into classes, or put the brand of disfavour on the masses. The time is not long since the inebriate was the declared incarnation of all perversity and the embodiment of an evil genius. Since it was written that he had no inheritance in the Kingdom of God, it has been a contention among thousands whether he should have allotted to him any inheritance in the kingdom of men. We have learned a more righteous way in dealing with the inebriate. He has been taken in hand by more kindly hands who

6-7 EDWARD VII., A. 1907

search for causes as well as the effects, and the inebriate treatment will undergo a radical change during the next decade of research. One thing that is patent to almost everybody to-day is embodied in the fact that inebriety is not, as a rule, a vicious and criminal perversity in men. Perhaps some predisposing cause outside of a depraved heart, where we have so continuously located it, may be held to answer for the masterful drink impulse. The discovery that inebriety may be the symptom of a pathological condition of the brain, and of the nerve centres, and, that the drink impulse is but physical demand for relief—the wild and the maniac cry of the inner man—throws a more lurid light over the way which the unfortunate drunkard has stumbled in his fate for a thousand years. The man in the midst of the drink storm is not found to be a moral delinquent only—he is a physical and mental delinquent. He is an anti-maniac. It is not a jail that is demanded for him, it is the retreat of an asylum. The man is not only sick but impotent. It is not a prison that is needed, but a catholicon within the ward of an hospital.

When once the inebriate is safe out of the hands of the jailer and safe within the hands of the medical practitioner these predisposing causes in the disordered nerve centres will receive an intelligent analysis and treatment. Everything that appeals to the soul and spirit as well as to the reparation of tissue has its place in the medical armamentarium. Already in Canada there is a move in the right direction and the inebriate in Montreal and Toronto is receiving medical attention as special cases. It is the dawn of a better day for this unfortunate man. Theology and pathology are joined together in quest of the source of the inebriate's degeneracy, the one is in no danger of interfering in the domain of the other, both have their province of usefulness in the betterment of men.

To the broadminded and thoughtful, the criminal appeals, *as an accident in a great plan*. He is not so much the harmful and vicious despoiler as he is himself harmed and despoiled. He is out of place in the vast aggression; and, but for him as an agreeing and accordant aggression, he is an energy misdirected, and because misdirected, not only a wasted energy but one of danger. To remove the menace to society this energy must be turned into another channel, a channel of usefulness and activity. The criminal man or woman is abnormal and out of adjustment, but this does not signify he or she is therefore unadjustable. He must be brought to the right place and adjusted. The problem is, how far can their readjustment be made without sacrificing the existing relations between the doers of the law, and the law-breakers?

One of the highest English authorities I have read on this question states:—*'It is on the assumption that punishment will have the effect of deterring crime that its infliction can alone be justified. It may be well doubted, whether, in more recent times, the humane and praiseworthy desire to restore and reform the fallen criminal, may not have produced too great a tendency to forget that the protection of society should be the first consideration of the law-giver.'*

The embordination of the unit to the imperious demands of the many, is in result generally the cruel use of a force trusted with the many, not for the suppression of the unit, but for the protection of the unit. Society, to justify its position in the case of the man in prison, speaks today of the 'congenital criminal'; of the 'born thief'; of the 'hereditary drunkard'; until it is almost the popular belief, that all thieves are born thieves, and that all drunkards are born drunkards. What possible interest can you or I have in a born criminal? If such there be, he is an alien to society and out of harmony with humanity. If this be true, he is simply a mortal defect and there is no remedy for such.

Let us get as far away as possible from the thought that men are born *thieves, or liars or murderers*, and that some men succeed to the woeful estate of the drunkard which they cannot decline. The criminal is *not born, he is something made* and the modern *juggernaut*, society, which so heartlessly pronounces men degenerates, and passes them by with a wave of the hand, is too responsible for the existing causes of human deterioration to open its mouth in condemnation.

In conclusion, if we are obliged to admit natal defects in men, so we are obliged to admit natal calamities. But natal defects may be destroyed or eradicated, and so indeed many criminal instincts can be destroyed in the child. They have no such roots or fibre that they

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

reach from the 'cradle to the grave.' Men may be born with the instincts of angels, but neither are these angelic instincts of such root or fibre so strong in a man as to defy extinction.

The social conditions which are competent to uproot the vicious instincts of a child, are also competent to firmly root the disposition and the instincts which are not in character vicious, *but full of virtue.*

Since theology and pathology have united in the discovery of the genesis of crime, it is found that there is, nothing in any man, natal or acquired, which makes him a responsible anti-social unit, or which with one or the other, or perhaps both, of these farces, may not be minimized or wholly destroyed.

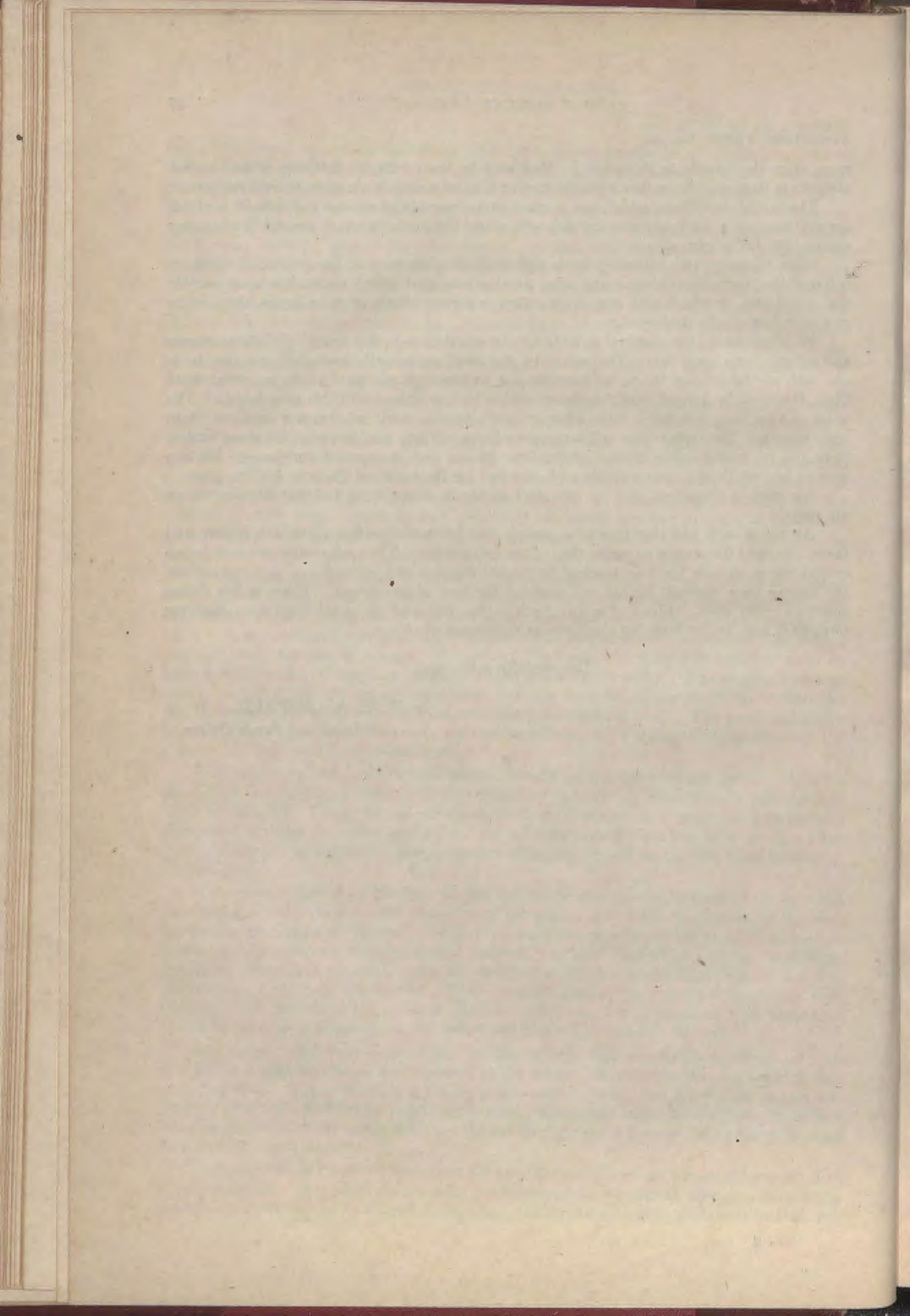
We must accept the criminal as he is now revealed to us in the searchlight which science and religion turn upon him. He cannot be dismissed as an anthropological monster, he is one with us: he belongs to us; he must be met and treated as a part of the social fabric of life. He must be helped over the chasm which he has dugged with his own hands. The voice of God may fall into a faint whisper in the human soul, but it never dies away into utter silence. The man whose cell may prove his sepulchre, has his past, his ruined broken past, full of wasted opportunities, of fruitless efforts, and unrequited ambitions. He is a man to feel all these things and his soul cries out for the touch of the true and the good.

No man is altogether bad, no one goes so far in wrongdoing but that he can retrace his steps.

An artist once took the face of a seraph and by malicious lines, put into it here and there, changed the seraph's face to that of an evil genius. The order with us must be reversed, we must take the face marked by its evil passion and wrongdoing, and, taking out the sinister lines wrought by the evil, make it the face of the *seraph*. There is this divine spark in every man. There is a way back to the fair and the good beginning, however devious it may be, or however shadowy its numerous windings.

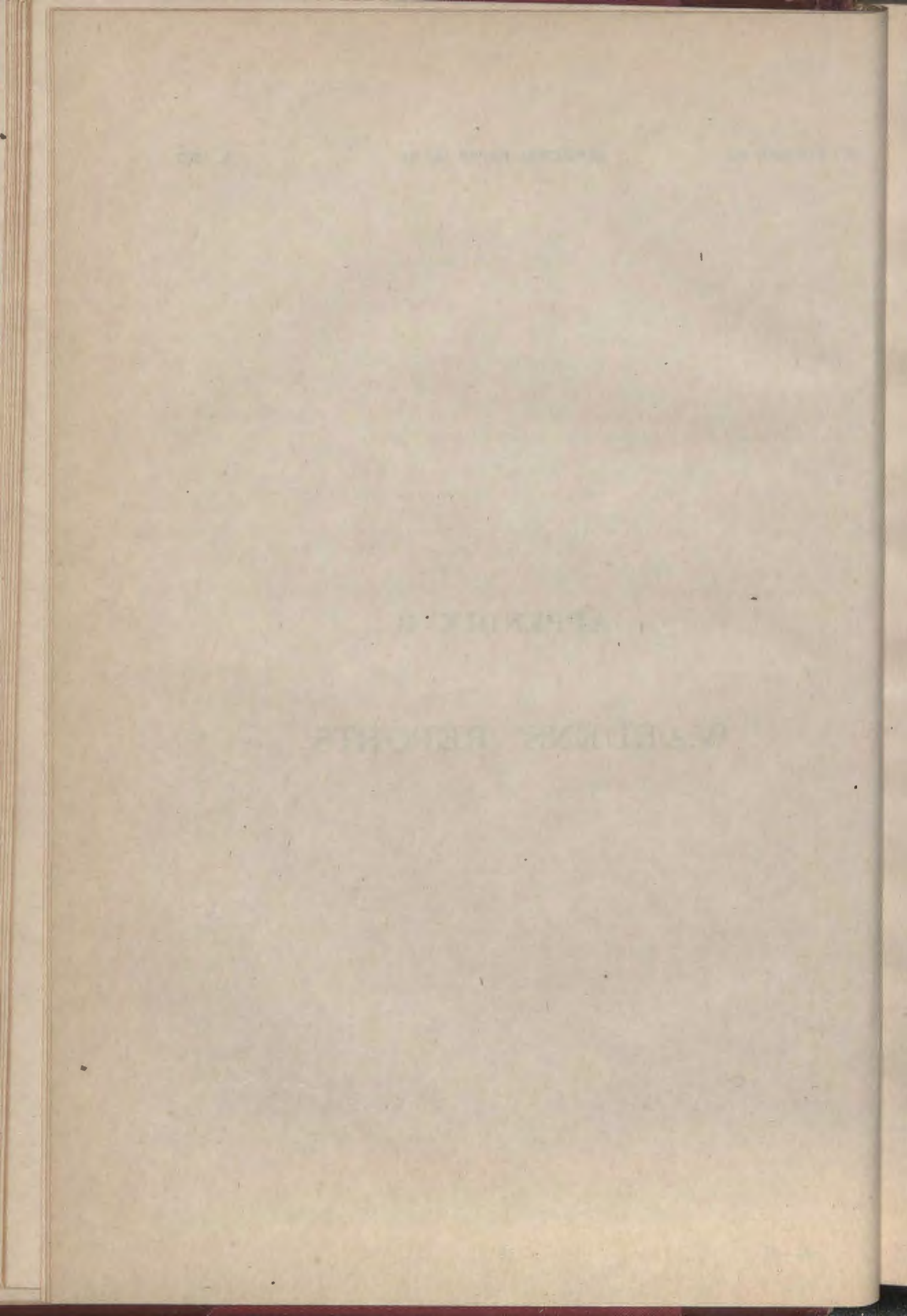
Respectfully submitted,

W. P. ARCHIBALD,
Dominion Parole Officer.



APPENDIX B

WARDENS' REPORTS.



KINGSTON.

KINGSTON, October 1, 1906.

To the Inspectors of Penitentiaries,
Ottawa.

SIRS,—I have the honour to present my eighth annual report and to transmit statistical tables and returns from the various departments of the Kingston penitentiary for the year 1905-06.

The original appropriation granted for the year was \$177,600. To this was added a supplementary grant of \$25,000, making the total appropriation \$202,600. Of this amount there was expended \$181,386.60. Last year our expenditure was \$146,447.80, but during that year debts were contracted and unpaid at the close of the year, amounting to \$21,184, which amount was paid from the appropriation for the year last closed. Adding this \$21,184 to the expenditure of last year and subtracting it from the expenditure for the year covered by this report, we find that the actual expenditure for this year is less than that of last year by more than seven thousand dollars.

PRISON POPULATION.

	Male.	Female.	Total.
Remaining at midnight June 30, 1905.....	441	7	448
Received during the year.....	163	5	168
Discharged during the year.....	604	12	616
Remaining at midnight June 30, 1906.....	154	2	156
	450	10	460

Discipline.—The number of reports and punishments for the year is, again, exceptionally large; but a large proportion of the reports were for trivial offences, such as talking in shops, and the punishments were, of course, correspondingly light. A large number of reports may indicate unsatisfactory state as to discipline, and, on the other hand, a small number may indicate laxity and carelessness on the part of officers. It is safe to say that the number of prison offences reported and punishments inflicted is not a reliable index as to the general behaviour of the convicts. It is, however, an index as to the vigilance of officers.

Escapes.—Two convicts effected escape from their cells. One of them succeeded in scaling the wall and eluding his pursuers for one week. The other did not escape from the prison proper, but fell in attempting to climb up through an open shaft and received injuries which proved fatal within twenty-four hours. A third attempt was made but the perpetrator was discovered in the act of filing his cell barriers and will be dealt with by the courts outside the prison. All these attempts were made within two months, giving colour to the statement that crime, like suicide, may become epidemic in prison as well as outside. The lesson enforced by the year's experience is, that neither steel barriers nor walls will confine desperate men unless fortified by eternal vigilance on the part of the officers.

6-7 EDWARD VII., A. 1907

Suicide.—Two convicts committed suicide during the year. One was an insane convict and the other was ill in hospital. Inquests were held and verdicts rendered finding suicide by hanging to cell door and exonerating guards on duty in both cases.

Accidents.—No serious accident befel any convict during the year.

The farm.—Our last season's crop of cereals, hay, roots and vegetables, may be ranked amongst the most successful in the history of the prison farm. The high price obtained for pigs materially assisted in the achievement of financial results decidedly satisfactory. Potatoes again proved a failure and we were obliged to secure our supply from distant points at high prices; and, at the time of writing, I am able to say that the story will be repeated when the history of the current year comes to be written. The condition of the farm has been improved by ditching, tilling, levelling of rough and untillable places and building of fences and culverts. Upon the whole our farm work may be said to be our most satisfactory and remunerative industry, and, considering the present and prospective magnitude of the labour problem, the question of diversifying and extending our farming operations may well be set before the department for consideration. Labour for convicts must be provided and farm work has proved itself the best and most remunerative.

Other industries.—Work in the quarry has been continued and much stone has been taken out, but, only a small proportion has been fit for the chisel. We have not yet furnished enough for new window casings for south wing. Repairs to walls and gates will soon demand stones or concrete blocks, which we hope to be able to supply this winter. We have sold some rubble stones for building but have failed to dispose of the macadam and other road metal supplied by the stone-breaking gang. The truth is, we have too many men breaking stones. How shall we employ them at other and more congenial labour? Our blacksmiths are, at last, through with rush work—Edmonton barriers, being completed and shipped. New window barriers for south wing will now engage their attention and supply work for some time. Tailors and shoemakers are kept busy with home demands; officers' custom work and Indian contract. Carpenters are kept busy with repairs and some custom work. There is not sufficient work for carpenters.

New cell wing.—I hoped to be able to inform you ere this that our new east wing was completed and occupied. It was intended to have this structure completed by the close of the year, but we failed because of rush work for Alberta penitentiary. All is completed now (and has been for some time) except the blacksmith's work on corridor barriers, and we hope to occupy the reconstructed east wing before winter. Our hopes will be realized unless we receive orders to make something for some western prison. What shall we do with unoccupied parts of the separate ward? Move over the asylum? Make a separate prison for boys? Or keep it as reserve accommodation?

Binder-twine.—As this industry is made the subject of special report at close of the season it is unnecessary to say more than to point out, in a general way, the results of operating under the system prescribed by parliamentary resolution of five years ago, by which we sell to farmers only, on receipt of cash with orders, or to clubs of farmers or to farmers' associations on same terms. We encourage the formation of clubs and cultivate farmers' associations. We ship no twine except on receipt of cash, or to order of responsible bank, or to order of myself with draft against bill of lading, or c.o.d. This season we made extra effort. Mr. Keech was appointed sales agent and sent to the west to encourage and assist in formation of farmers' clubs and make such sales as he could to farmers' associations. The result justified the experiment. We sold more than twice as much as we ever have done before under the 'to farmers only' regulation. But some trouble has ensued. In one or two cases drafts have been refused. Bank had to be instructed to deliver bill of lading to our Mr. Keech and he instructed to distribute twine and make collection. Altogether, however, we have come out pretty well, having only some three tons on our hands in the West. But the result is not satisfactory. We should make and sell 500 tons every year.

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

We started in last year with about 350 tons. We sold about 200 tons—less than half our possible output. Our twine was as good as any on the market. Our price was about 2 cts. below other twine of same grade. But our terms shut us out. And our terms will always shut us out. Farmers will not send cash for an article they cannot see and many of them cannot send cash because they haven't got it. To get up clubs costs money and increases price of twine. Competitors take advantage of our terms and misrepresent the quality of our twine. Altogether the outlook is discouraging. We should be able to run the mill all the year. Give us the retail dealers—give us the market on equal terms with our competitors and we will sell all the twine we can make if we run our factory night and day every month of the year. If we cannot have the market why run the factory? All this I say after five years' experience with present system.

I forward without special comment, reports from various departments and hope you will find all satisfactory.

In conclusion I am happy to say that there has been but little unpleasantness between officers during the year and that most of them have done faithful service. As for yourselves, I am thankful for prompt assistance and advice when asked for and have only to regret your inability to visit the prison in official capacity except when sent for.

Yours truly,

J. M. PLATT,
Warden.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL, July 2, 1906.

To the Inspectors of Penitentiaries,
Ottawa.

SIRS,—I have the honour to present you my third annual report, and at the same time, submit to you the reports from different departments, showing what has been accomplished at St. Vincent de Paul penitentiary during the fiscal year 1905-1906.

The population at the end of the fiscal year 1904-5 was.	357	
Received during the year.....	178	
		535
Discharged by expiration of sentence.....	68	
" pardon.....	4	
" parole.....	46	
" transfer.....	4	
" death.....	3	
		125
Remaining June 30, 1906.....		410

The expenditure for the fiscal year 1905-06, was as follows:—

Staff, including salaries, retiring allowances, uniforms and mess.....	\$ 53,073 13
Maintenance of convicts.....	15,890 11
Discharge expenses.....	1,502 56
Working expenses.....	19,975 35
Industries.....	6,829 21
Prison equipment.....	5,607 69
Miscellaneous.....	1,761 60
	\$104,639 65
Our appropriations for the year amounted to.....	\$104,750 00
	\$110 35

Discipline.—The conduct of the convicts during the year has been satisfactory, there were fewer reports and not so many punishments as the year previous—ninety per cent of the reports are for trivial offences, generally due more to thoughtlessness on the part of the convicts than to wickedness, and even this, I regret to say, is mainly caused by the great number of youths that are sentenced to this institution. I mean youths of about 16 to 20 years of age, and who are more disposed to play amongst themselves than to work. Nevertheless, the amount of work done, individually, is satisfactory. The greater number of these convicts are very intelligent, can read and write, most of them learn a trade and will be in position to earn an honest living, should they be so disposed on their discharge. A great number of those convicts that have a trade, are very valuable to the institution as far

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

as the value of the labour is concerned, and I must say that quite a number of them take as much interest and are as steady at work as if they were working for wages outside. This is, of course, very advantageous to the younger convicts learning a trade, as in working with trained mechanics they have the benefit of their experience.

During the year one convict tried to escape, but he was recaptured ten minutes after his disappearance, being overtaken at about 400 to 500 yards from the walls of the penitentiary, arrested by the mounted guard, and was brought back to the penitentiary. Two other convicts made holes in their cells, but the vigilance of the guards caused them to be detected and no doubt frustrated their intention to escape. They were brought before the court and the three of them each condemned to four months over and above the sentence they were serving.

In May last, we had a case of poisoning. One convict drank shellac, which caused his death. The coroner of the district was notified, an inquest took place and the verdict of the jury exonerated of all blame the authorities of the institution.

Ornamental grounds.—It was late last summer before we started work on the terrace in front of the penitentiary. We have kept steady at it and half of the frontage will be completed by the fall. We have this year the benefit of what had been previously done. The well kept grounds in front of the penitentiary are pleasing to the eye and an object of admiration to all strangers. We have now a grass lawn covering a space of 500 feet long by 75 feet broad; last winter, bad as it was, on account of the light fall of snow, offered very little protection to the grass, still it has hardly caused any damage. We are now grading the other half of the grounds, and hope that before the fall the whole of the work, or nearly so, will be completed.

The improvement of the grounds in front of the penitentiary is a vast undertaking, the soil being, more or less, a mass of solid rock. The work is naturally difficult and slow, but once the grading is finished and the whole covered with grass, it will give us a terrace 1,400 feet long by 75 feet broad, and I think will compare favourably in beauty, size and ornamentation with any in the province.

Consider that these improvements were a necessity, it will tend to give both a tidy and stately appearance to our imposing pile of buildings, the whole without cost, as the work is done by convicts under the direction of the officers of the penitentiary.

Kitchen.—The location of the convicts cooking kitchen in the main building close to the public street and main entrance, has been most undesirable for this department. The urgent need of shop extension has prevented the erection of a new kitchen. The utilization of exhaust steam from the electric boilers for heating has enabled us to dispense with the four boilers in the dome basement. The large space thus secured has solved the kitchen difficulty; this apartment is now being fitted up as a kitchen.

A new bake oven is being built, and when completed the baking and the cooking will be centralized, supervision rendered easier and less expensive. The premises vacated by the bakery will be utilized as change room, laundry and drier; these changes will effect a considerable saving in the coal bill, being all located so much nearer to the power house for steam and electric energy. The security and convenience for serving convicts meals attained by these changes would in itself render the change most desirable. The saving in running expenses will be considerable, and still more prove the desirability of these improvements.

New buildings.—We have now taken possession of our new building, installing therein the machinists, blacksmiths, tinsmiths, stonebreakers, etc.

The building is of solid stone, and is the continuation of the stonecutters' shop, which was finished last year. As it stands now, the building has a frontage of 406 feet by 39 feet in width. The different shops are well ventilated, having the most modern improvements, water and water-closets in each shop. The whole is heated by exhaust steam—in fact nothing has been spared to make every shop as comfortable as possible as far as light and air is concerned. All the shops located in the old buildings have been moved into the new building.

6-7 EDWARD VII., A. 1907

The average number of convicts working in the different shops is about as follows:—

Stonecutters.....	from 45 to 50 men.
Stonebreakers.....	“ 50 to 60 “
Machinists.....	“ 25 to 30 “
Blacksmiths.....	“ 30 to 35 “
Tinsmiths.....	“ 15 to 20 “

The different shops occupy all the first floor, the second floor will be used later on by some other shops as required; we can easily give employment in the new shops, located in the first flat, to 200 men with plenty of room to each man. Each shop has a complete set of modern tools and machinery; the motive power is electricity. Each shop has also its own motor, varying in capacity according to need.

There is a trade instructor in each shop, enabling those convicts who are desiring of learning a trade to do so easily under the guidance of a competent instructor. I must say also, that the majority of young men sentenced to this institution ask to learn a trade and when their sentence has expired will be perfectly qualified to earn an honest living.

The shops occupied by the carpenters, tailors, shoemakers, painters and electricians are located in a spacious stone building in the centre of the grounds..

The average number of men employed in these shops is as follows:—

Carpenters.....	from 27 to 30 men.
Tailors.....	“ 20 to 25 “
Painters.....	5 “
Shoemakers.....	“ 20 to 25 “
Electricians.....	“ 5 to 10 “

Farm.—Although we expected better returns from the farm, last year's crop, as a whole, was satisfactory. Of vegetables we had a large quantity. The same can be said of our crop of potatoes which were of good quality. As for hay and oats, we should have had more. Our crop of barley, pease and buckwheat was also inferior in quantity. Still, everything considered, this year's yield was far above the previous year, due no doubt to the fact that farm work was started at the proper time and better done than formerly. However, before the returns from the farm turn out what they should be, we must of necessity, continue to improve the soil, which has been so neglected for years past. Last year, and still more this year, we have greatly improved the soil, the ploughing has been done in good time and well done, drains have been cut wherever needed, thirty-seven carloads manure of first quality, or about one thousand five hundred loads, have been spread over the farm and well mixed, so that the soil is now in far better condition than ever it was before, and should the temperature continue favourable, I am very sanguine that the total crop this year will indeed turn out to be far above the average.

At present we have only one barn, situated in the centre of the farm, but considering that we have much more land under cultivation than formerly, one barn is far from sufficient to shelter our crops. We are therefore erecting two more barns, to be finished in time to receive the year's harvest. Each barn has one hundred feet frontage by forty feet width. One is being erected on the south-east portion of the farm near the quarry, the other one being built on that part of the farm west of the penitentiary. With these two new barns built at the two farthest ends and the other one in the centre of the farm, it will facilitate the work, and enable us to save time, as each part of the farm will have a barn near at hand for the storage of its products and allow us ample time for the threshing of our grain during the winter months.

Piggery.—For years past, we have had to buy, every year, a certain quantity of pork simply for the reason that the piggery is not large enough to hold the necessary stock of young pigs we should keep for the need of the institution. The piggery is not only too small, but the building is also very old and decayed, and the cost to repair and enlarge the present piggery would be so considerable that the department has come to the conclusion that

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

it is preferable to build a new one in the course of the summer. We will, therefore, commence as soon as possible the erection of a larger building than the present one, and once it is finished we will have, without doubt, all the space necessary to fatten every year from 375 to 400 pigs of an average weight of 200 to 225 pounds, which will be quite sufficient for the requirements of the institution.

With the present population, which is increasing all the time, we are using from 45,000 to 50,000 pounds of pork per annum. Of the above quantity we have bought during the year 14,000 pounds, the balance, 31,427 pounds, we supplied ourselves. There is no doubt whatever that with a larger piggery we will in the future always be in position to supply all the pork necessary for the rations of the inmates of this penitentiary, and thus make quite a saving in the cost of our food supplies.

Brickyard.—The tardy spring, cold weather and the rain have seriously delayed our operations at the brickyard. We intend, nevertheless, to make this year the greatest quantity of bricks possible on account of the large quantity we shall require later on in the season.

The machinery, the yards, and in fact the whole of the plant is in perfect order, and if the weather is favourable we will this season make a success of this industry.

We have to build during the year a chimney or smokestack for the boilers, for which several thousand bricks will be required and which would cost a large sum of money had we to purchase the brick in the market. Apart from that chimney we shall also require quite a quantity for sundry other works that we are about to commence, so that we will certainly cause a saving of several thousand of dollars to the department by making our own brick on the premises.

Quarry.—This spring, on account of the great quantity of water in the quarry, we could not start work before the first week in May, nevertheless, we expect that by the fall, we will have quarried a sufficient quantity to meet our requirements, and also to have delivered here on the ground, all the stone necessary to keep our stonecutters busy at work during the winter. The quarry is situated on the south-east portion of the farm, the distance being about one mile from the penitentiary. We generally employ there, on an average, twenty-one convicts under an instructor and three guards. At a distance of about 60 to 75 feet from the centre of the quarry, at three different points, is erected a sentry box of about ten feet high. In each of these sentry boxes one guard is on duty, the surveillance is therefore as perfect as can be. We have also on the ground a small building used as a forge, a blacksmith (convict) is kept busy all day repairing tools; the convicts' dinner, as well as that of the guards, is sent daily in boilers so that it can be served hot. Dinner is given in a building used for that purpose only, and during dinner time the guards keep the same posts as during the working hours.

For the carrying of the stone to the penitentiary, we have a tramway. The stone is loaded on platform cars, drawn by horses; a convict is posted on the cars for the loading and unloading of the stone, under the keeping of a guard. The removal of the stone from the quarry to the penitentiary is thus easily and quickly done.

The quantity of stone taken from the quarry during the summer is quite ample to keep at work from 35 to 40 convicts the year round.

Engineers and blacksmiths.—These two departments have during the year done considerable work for the institution, beside completing the work on hand for cell barriers and doors, including necessary locking apparatus ordered on account of the penitentiaries of Manitoba, Alberta and British Columbia, and which amounts to over \$13,500, representing 13,000 days of labour. That amount added to whatever work was done in the tailor and tinsmith's shops for the same penitentiaries, including Dorchester and Kingston, and amounting to about \$1,200 more, will be placed to the credit of the institution and will materially lessen the expense of this institution generally.

6-7 EDWARD VII., A. 1907

Water works and electric light.—The engines, boilers, pumps and electric motors have all been inspected during the year by consulting electrical engineer Roderick Parke, E.E., of Toronto. The whole plant is now in perfect order and gives full satisfaction.

Conclusion.—In conclusion I desire to express my sincere thanks to yourselves for the uniform kindness and courtesy which you have at all times extended to me, and also for the valuable assistance which you so often rendered me in the performance of my duties.

I also express my thanks to my deputy and my chief-keeper for their loyal assistance, and thank the general staff of this institution for the respect and devotedness which they have accorded me in the discharge of my duties.

OSCAR BEAUCHAMP,
Warden.

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

DORCHESTER.

DORCHESTER, July 15, 1906.

The Inspectors of Penitentiaries,
Ottawa.

SIRS,—I have the honour to submit my annual report embracing statistical tables and reports from the various departments of the Dorchester penitentiary for the year 1905-06.

We began the year with 233 convicts, 11 of whom were women, and closed with 211, of whom 11 were women. The average during the year was 229, a decrease of 21 from last year.

There were received from common jails 87 males and 7 females, 1 from military prison and 1 male and 1 female who had forfeited their parole, a total of 97.

There were discharged by expiration of sentence 49 males and 5 females, 10 males were pardoned, 46 males and 3 females paroled, 3 males transferred to Kingston, on account of insanity, 2 deaths and 1 discharged by order of court, making a total of 119.

There were no accidents of a serious nature and the general health of the convicts has been good.

There were three unsuccessful attempts to escape during the year.

Work on the new stone workshops, discontinued during the winter, was resumed early in spring and is progressing satisfactorily. Work is also being continued on the new stone reservoir begun last spring.

The farm last year produced a fair average crop; the result of the year's operations is shown in the farm instructor's report which, with statistical tables and other reports, are appended.

The discipline of the prison has been good and the officers have been faithful in the performance of their duties.

Your obedient servant,

J. A. KIRK,
Warden.

MANITOBA.

STONY MOUNTAIN, July 16, 1906.

The Inspectors of Penitentiaries,
Ottawa.

SIRS,—I have the honour to submit my annual report, together with crime statistics and other reports in connection with this penitentiary for the fiscal year ended June 30, 1906.

Remaining at midnight, June 30, 1905.....	190
Received since—	
From common jails.....	109
“ “ (Female).....	2
	111
	301
Discharged since—	
By expiration of sentence.....	47
“ pardon.....	6
“ parole.....	25
“ death.....	3
“ escape.....	2
“ transfer (females).....	2
	85
Remaining at midnight, June 30, 1906.....	216

The daily average for the year was 203, as against 177 for the previous year.

The conduct and industry of the convicts has been very good (with few exceptions) as shown by the amount of work they have done during the year. The architect, I presume, will report fully on the constructional work. The whole of the basement has been remodelled and we have now a good roomy kitchen. The old bake oven was pulled down and a new oven and bread room built and an office and storeroom for the steward, who, from his office, can oversee the convicts working in the kitchen and bakery. The new cell wing, I hope, will be completed and ready for occupation this winter. My chief trade instructor, and the mason and brickmaker instructor, deserve great credit for the way they have pushed on the work. I should again strongly recommend a building being put up for a recreation room with a gymnasium attached for our officers. As we make our own brick, a building for this purpose would not cost much.

I have the honour to be, sirs,

Yours faithfully,

A. G. IRVINE,
Warden.

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

BRITISH COLUMBIA.

NEW WESTMINSTER, August 28, 1906.

Inspectors of Penitentiaries,
Ottawa.

SIRS,—I have the honour to submit my annual report, accompanied by statistical statements, for the year 1905-06.

The following statement shows the movement of convicts for the year just closed:—

In custody at midnight, June 30, 1905.....	139
Received since—	
From common jails.....	49
Returned by order of court.....	1
	50
	189
Discharged since—	
By expiration of sentence.....	25
" pardon.....	9
" parole.....	12
Removed by order of court.....	1
	47
Remaining at midnight, June 30, 1906.....	142

This includes two convicts in the asylum.

We have opened up Wright Island quarry, Pitt Lake, situated twenty-seven miles from here by water. We have there fifteen convicts under a trade instructor, and expect before the season closes, about the 1st of September, to have about two hundred cords of wood, and five hundred tons of rock for foundations. Next season we hope to do better as it has taken about six weeks to erect log houses, wharf, etc.

This quarry will only be worked about three months a year, and will supply a long felt want in wood for brick kiln and rock for foundations of new buildings.

As by recent instruction the report on the work of a structural nature has been delegated to the architect, I will only say, that we occupied our new wing with accommodation for one hundred and sixteen convicts about January 1st, and in all respects it has more than fulfilled our expectations, giving us a total cell accommodation for two hundred and twenty-five convicts.

I have the honour to be, sirs,

Your obedient servant,

J. C. WHYTE,
Warden.

Faint section header text in the upper middle of the page.

Faint line of text, possibly a date or reference number.

Faint line of text in the upper right area.

First major block of faint, illegible text.

Second major block of faint, illegible text.

Third major block of faint, illegible text.

Fourth major block of faint, illegible text.

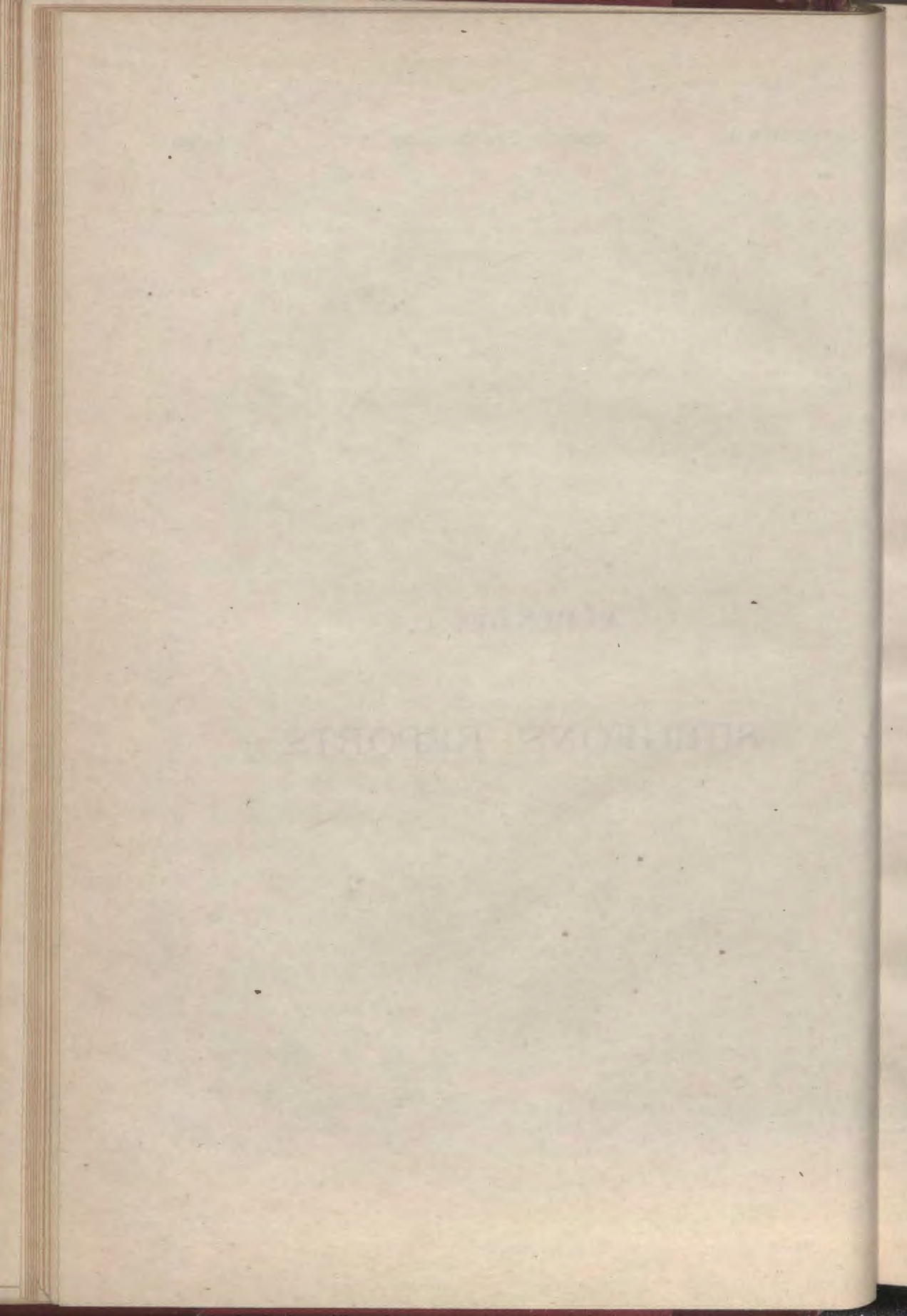
Fifth major block of faint, illegible text.

Sixth major block of faint, illegible text.

Seventh major block of faint, illegible text.

APPENDIX C.

SURGEONS' REPORTS.



KINGSTON.

To the Warden,

In accordance with the statutory requirements, I have the honour herewith to submit my annual report of the medical department of this penitentiary for the year ending June 30, 1906.

The health of the prisoners during the year has been a grade better than last year; notwithstanding this, besides having had a very large number under treatment in the hospital, the number of prisoners on outside treatment has exceeded that of former years. The medicine supplied twice daily to these prisoners for their ailments has the effect of preventing the hospital from being filled more frequently to its full capacity. An epidemic of la grippe, a disease which appears to be ubiquitous, was the cause of considerable trouble amongst our charge, many of whom suffered severely from its effects. The usual diarrhœal disorders, which may be said to be generally institutional, made their appearance during the summer months, and yielded to the standard dispensary remedies to the value of which hundreds can testify.

It is worthy of notice that the number of cases of pneumonia was unusually large during the cold season. These cases required prolonged hospital detention and it was the care and attention bestowed upon them night and day by the orderlies, who, I must say, have rendered good service under the direction of the overseers, that prevented numerous fatalities. There were no deaths from acute diseases. Great care is exercised in not permitting those who have suffered from any disease, from leaving the hospital and returning to work before entirely convalescent, as it generally means a re-admission.

There have been very few cases of tuberculosis, a fact which is worthy of mention. There was only one case in which the lungs were involved, but the patient suffered from the disease some time before he came under the purview of the law. The glandular variety is of more frequent occurrence, but as the disease is not necessarily fatal and the prisoner remains in good health whilst in pursuit of his daily work, and there is no infection, the demands for treatment are not so frequent. In the pulmonary variety we should be more impressed with the idea that it is only infectious and communicable where simple sanitary requirements have been neglected. The effects of confinement on systems hereditarily below the average and already weakened down by vice of all kinds, tend to hasten any disease latent in the system, and on this account an isolated case of one of the varieties of tubercular disease may be found cropping up. The laws of health cannot be infringed on with impunity, especially by those in whom there is a weak link in the ancestral chain. It may be said that, on the whole, we are comparatively free from chronic lung affections, despite these predetermining factors. Modern hygienic resources, the free employment of disinfectant material, happily tend to minimize, if not, to stamp out the number of occurrences of infectious diseases, and it is quite safe to say that a report of comparative immunity from these diseases is a safe indicator of the sanitary status of an institution.

The prison generally has been up to the usual standard in its various appointments, and its sanitary condition compares favourably with any other institution. The sewage works have been kept clean, free from objectionable odours, and have been operated in a very satisfactory manner.

The heating of the prison, the ventilation in the dormitories, workshops and other departments have been all that could be desired in the view-point of health and comfort. Our hospital has been thoroughly renovated, has been kept clean and comfortable and always ready for the reception of patients. Every effort, as usual, has been made for the punctilious carrying out of all directions, prescriptions and dietary, for the benefit of the

6-7 EDWARD VII., A. 1907

sick. In the care of the sick all other measures of treatment may be regarded as other than subordinate to that of diet and careful and scientific nursing. Therapeutic measures count for naught in the absence of these pre-requisites, to which the sick are entitled everywhere. They are made, as far as possible, to feel, that they are the first consideration. It is fully impressed by the overseers on the orderlies, that the sick should not be left unnoticed or uncared for any length of time, for what seems a few minutes, to a sick person may seem hours, and leaves an impression of neglect which would be difficult to erase. Considering the amount of sickness, there were but few deaths; those who succumbed had been suffering from disease of a chronic character and were incurable from the start.

There is one case of suicide recorded. It is easy to see how shame, pain, misery and remorse may overcome a weak will. In cases of this kind the determination is often so fixed and obstinate that not only are the most unlikely means employed for the purpose, but the greatest ingenuity is frequently exercised in finding an opportunity for the commission of an act which the closest vigilance could not suffice to prevent.

There was during the year considerable sickness amongst the officers, for whom eight hundred and ninety-four prescriptions were filled, and to whom I paid, including night visits, 1,491 professional visits. One guard suffered a severe injury to his knee by a fall from his horse at the morning opening of prison, and was five months at his home under my care. Another guard was unfortunate in sustaining a fracture of his arm at his home on his evening return from duty and required attention for two months. Both these officers have their injured members restored to their former usefulness. With the exception of a couple of trifling injuries there were no accidents amongst the prisoners whilst engaged at their duties.

Insane ward.—This ward is kept scrupulously clean, and received its annual renovation during the year. The heating arrangements have given every satisfaction and the ventilation in the dormitories and other apartments has been assiduously looked after. The inmates are given an opportunity to amuse themselves with innocent games in the large recreation room, and during the summer months they are afforded every means to amuse themselves under the charge of officers on the grounds attached to the ward. There has been a decrease in the number of the inmates owing to a large number having regained their mental health and were returned to their usual work; of the number ten were discharged as cured and nine were so far improved as to be able to resume work in the prison proper.

Prison of isolation.—This ward is kept in a good sanitary condition and the inmates during the period of their involuntary sojourn in it, have not suffered in bodily or mental vigour as the result of solitary confinement. An inmate suffering from any acute disease is removed to the hospital where he can have the advantage of special care and diet until his recovery. The corridors and sleeping apartments give forcible evidence of the laws of sanitation being carried out. The living in this department is much enhanced by the perfect heating facilities. The inmates are kept clean in their person and clothing by those in charge.

Female ward.—The inmates of this ward enjoy fairly good health and at the end of the year there were no complaints in this matter. One of the inmates during the winter suffered from a serious illness, and I am pleased to be able to give testimony to the great care night and day by the matron and deputy-matron, to whom may be attributed her slow but complete recovery, when all hope at one time appeared to be lost. Cleanliness in this ward is a marked feature.

Prescriptions.—The number of prescriptions dispensed during the year independent of hospital patients amounted to: For officers, 894; prison of isolation, 199; insane ward, 168; female ward, 90; dispensary patients, 5,221; number of days in hospital, 4,585; aggregate number of prisoners for whom treatment was prescribed, 6,116; number of cases of officers who received treatment, 126; number of prisoners treated in hospital, 442.

It is with much pleasure that I speak of the prompt and intelligent manner in which the hospital overseer, and his assistant, performed the duties of their office.

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURE FOR DRUGS AND MEDICINES.

Stock on hand June 30, 1905.....	\$ 234 62	
Drugs and medicines purchased.....	527 85	
		\$762 47
Drugs on hand June 30, 1906.....	\$279 54	
Received for medicines supplied to officers.....	132 59	
		412 13
Net expenditure of drugs.....	\$350 34	
Per capita cost.....	0 77	

Appended hereto will be found the usual returns.

DANIEL PHELAN, M.D.,
Surgeon.

6-7 EDWARD VII., A. 1907

ASYLUM.

The number of inmates in the ward at end of year was.....	29
Admitted during the year.....	23
Admitted from this prison.....	18
Transferred to provincial asylum on expiration of sentence.....	5
Discharged cured.....	10
Improved to resume work.....	9

RETURN of Sick Treated in Hospital from July 1, 1905, to June 30, 1906.

Diseases.	Remained.	Admitted.	Total.	Died.	Discharged.	Re- maining
Abcess.....		9	9		8	1
Accident.....	1	1	1	1		
Ante-intoxication.....	3	3	3		3	
Bronchitis.....	76	76	76		74	2
Burns.....	2	2	2		2	
Cephalgia.....	2	2	2		2	
Cystitis.....	2	2	2		2	
Colic.....	19	19	19		19	
Cholera morbus.....	1	1	1		1	
Constipation.....	11	11	11		11	
Contusion.....	1	9	10		10	
Chorea.....	1	1	1			1
Debility.....	2	22	24		24	
Diarrhoea.....		25	25		25	
Diarrhoea, chronic.....	1	1	1	1		
Dropsy.....	1	1	1	1		
Dysentery.....	2	2	2		2	
Epilepsy.....	4	4	4		4	
Echymosis.....	1	1	1		1	
Eczema.....	1	1	1		1	
Fracture of rib.....	1	1	1		1	
Febricula.....	9	9	9		9	
Fracture of left humerus.....	1	1	1		1	
Fever.....	2	11	13		8	5
Furuncule.....		4	4		4	
Fistula.....	1		1		1	
Hemorrhoids.....		6	6		6	
Hemorrhage.....	2	2	2		2	
Heart disease.....		9	9		9	
Hernia.....	2	2	2		2	
Indigestion.....	2	62	64		64	
Influenza.....		27	27	1	26	
Lumbago.....		7	7		7	
Malingering.....	1	6	7		6	1
Marasmus.....	1	1	1	1		
Melancholia.....	1	1	1		1	
Neuralgia.....	4	4	4		4	
Ophthalmia.....	5	5	5		5	
Otitis.....	1	1	1		1	
Paralysis.....	1	1	1	1		
Paresis.....	1	1	1	1		
Phthisis.....		5	5	1	4	
Pneumonia.....		5	5		5	
Rheumatism.....		39	39		39	
Syphilis.....	1	1	1		1	
Sprain.....	1	1	1		1	
Stricture.....	3	3	3		3	
Taenia sol.....	1	1	1		1	
Tonsilitis.....	19	19	19		19	
Tuberculosis.....	1	1	1	1		
Vaccinia.....	7	7	7		7	
Valvular disease of heart.....	1	1	1	1		
Wounds.....		5	5		5	
Total.....	10	441	451	10	431	10

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

RETURN of Deaths in the Hospital

Number.	Names.	Age.	Diseases.	When Admitted.	Died.	Country.	No. of Days in Hospital.
				1905.	1905.		
1	Tughey, John.....	40	Marasmus.....	July 3..	Aug. 31..	Canada.....	59
2	McLaughlin, John..	33	Tuberculosis.....	" 15..	Sept. 16..	".....	63
3	Johnston, Edward..	43	Dropsy.....	Aug. 1..	Dec. 3..	United States....	124
				1906.	1906.		
4	Thompson, William.	19	Phthisis.....	Jan. 12..	Apr. 8..	England.....	86
5	Carter, Locksley....	25	Suicide by hanging.....	" 23..	Jan. 26..	Canada.....	3
6	Ross, Wm. S.....	45	Valvular disease of heart.....	Apr. 21..	May 11..	".....	20
7	Magee, Chas.....	42	Accident in attempt at escape.	May 25..	" 26..	".....	1

ANNUAL Return of Criminal Insane Convicts in the Insane Ward, from July 1, 1905, to July 30, 1906.

Distribution.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Remained under treatment on June 30, 1905.....	29		29
Since admitted—			
Kingston Penitentiary.....	18		18
St. Vincent de Paul Penitentiary.....	1		1
Dorchester Penitentiary.....	3		3
Committal.....	1		1
Total number under treatment during the above period...	52		52
Discharged—			
Cured.....	10		10
Improved sufficiently to resume work.....	9		9
Transferred to Provincial Asylum on expiration of sentence.....	5		5
Died.....	3		3
Remaining under treatment on June 30, 1906.....	25		25

OBITUARY.

No.	Age.	Date of Death.	Duration of Insanity.	Proximate cause of Death.	Remarks.
D 848	24	October 18, 1905.....	1 year 189 days.....	Paralysis.....	
D 840	22	November 4, 1905.....	2 years 125 days.....	Paresis.....	
C 804	36	May 15, 1906.....	8 years 146 days.....	Chronic diarrhoea.....	

DANIEL PHELAN, M.D.,
Surgeon and Med. Sup., Insane Ward.

6-7 EDWARD VII., A. 1907

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL, July 5, 1906.

To the Warden.

I have the honour to submit my annual report for the fiscal year 1905-1906.

The sanitary condition through the institution was very good. Four thousand nine hundred and forty consultations were given during the year, and forty-nine officers called for me on different occasions. Many of them had to stay home for many days, and though not seriously ill, could in no way fulfil their duty.

Two accidents which could have severe consequences occurred to convicts. One was caused by a piece of steel in the eye of a convict while working at the shoe shop. The other convict had his ankle opened, being struck by an axe while working at the carpenter's shop. Both of them have recovered very well.

I again call your attention to the hospital and isolating cells, which we need badly. Often during the year I had to keep under observation many convicts who were growing insane or had to be isolated for many days. The above patients are sent to the north wing, where very often they become worse. Those cells are too narrow and uncomfortable, being punishment cells. Moreover we have in the institution a few epileptics, and their cells are far from being what they ought to be.

As to the quality and the quantity of food given as rations to convicts, it cannot be better, being well prepared, well cooked, etc.

Deaths.—Three convicts died during the year, namely, Perry, Louis, *alias* Viau, inflammation of the bowels; Morrier, Louis, asthma and heart disease; Chouinard, Edouard, poisoned by shellac.

PATIENTS TREATED IN HOSPITAL.

Amygdalitis	1
Burn	1
Cholera	6
Colic	4
Disease of skin	1
Dysentery	1
Diarrhoea	2
Depression	1
Enterocolite	1
Furuncle	1
Gastro-enteritis	3
Gastralgia	1
Heart trouble	4
Nephritis	1
Orchitis	2
Pneumonia	1
Peritonitis	1
Pleurodynie	1
Prostatitis	1
Rupture	2
Sprained ankle	4
Stricture (one operated)	2
Tuberculosis	1
Ulcers	2
Wound of the eye	1
Wound of the foot	1

In faith of which I subscribe.

AD. ALLAIRE, M.D.,

Surgeon.

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

Amount of drugs on hand June 30, 1905.....	\$ 187 32	
Amount of drugs purchased from June 30, 1905, to June 30, 1906.....	313 69	
		<hr/> \$501 01
Drugs sold to officers during the year.....	\$ 19 86	
Drugs used by convicts during the year.....	291 86	
		<hr/> \$311 72
Amount of drugs on hand June 30, 1906.....	\$189 29	
Average cost per capita.....	0 77	

D. O'SHEA,
Hospital Overseer.

DORCHESTER.

DORCHESTER, July 1, 1906.

To the Warden,

I have the honour to submit my annual report for the year ended June 30, 1906.

CASES TREATED AT THE DISPENSARY.

Diseases.	Remained.	Admitted.	Discharged.	Remaining.
Abscess.....		7	7	
Acidity.....		55	55	
Asthma.....		4	4	
Angina pectoris.....		1		
Boils.....		15	15	
Bronchitis.....		7	7	
Burns.....		8	8	
Cardialgia.....		12	12	
Catarrh.....		36	36	
Cephalalgia.....		62	62	
Chills.....		8	8	
Colds.....		78	78	
Colic.....		35	34	1
Comedo.....		2	2	
Contusions.....		45	42	3
Costiveness.....		74	74	
Coughs.....		79	79	
Cutaneous eruptions.....		25	23	2
Debility.....	2	8	10	
Diarrhoea.....	1	80	81	
Dysentery.....		15	15	
Dyspepsia.....	1	14	15	
Gonorrhoea.....		4	4	
Hæmoptysis.....		2	2	
Heart disease.....		4	3	1
Hernia.....		4	4	
Hæmorrhoids.....		21	21	
Incontinence.....	1	10	11	
Indigestion.....	1	45	46	
Influenza.....		6	6	
Insomnia.....		15	15	
Lumbago.....		22	22	
Neuralgia.....		65	65	
Ophthalmia.....		25	24	1
Otitis.....	1	11	12	
Pyrosis.....		1	1	
Retention.....		6	6	
Rheumatism.....	2	30	31	1
Scrofula.....		3	3	
Sore throat.....		54	53	1
Sprains.....		15	14	1
Stomatitis.....		35	35	
Stricture.....		3	3	
Syphilis.....		3	3	
Teeth extracted.....		121	121	
Tonsillitis.....		35	35	
Tuberculosis.....	2	2	4	
Variocoele.....		3	3	
Wounds.....		57	57	
Epilepsy.....	1			1
Insanity.....		5	3	2
Enlarged glands.....		4	3	1

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

CASES TREATED IN THE HOSPITAL.

Diseases.	Remained.	Admitted.	Total.	Died.	Dis- charged.	Remaining.
Burns.....		1	1		1	
Contusions.....		1	1			1
Debility.....		3	3			3
Heart disease.....	1		1	1		
Insanity.....		2	2		1	1
Lumbago.....		2	2		1	1
Rheumatism.....	1	3	4		4	
Syphilis (tertiary).....	1		1		1	
Tuberculosis.....		1	1		1	
Wounds.....		1	1		1	
	3	14	17	1	10	6

Statement of expenditure for drugs and medicines—

Stock on hand June 30, 1905.....	\$312 23
Drugs and sundries purchased.....	157 25
	<hr/>
	\$469 48

LESS.

Drugs, etc., on hand June 30, 1906.....	\$215 92
Received for medicines supplied officers.....	39 41
	<hr/>
	255 33
Net expenditure for drugs....	\$214 15
Per capita cost.....	0 94

E. P. DOHERTY,
Surgeon.

MANITOBA.

STONY MOUNTAIN, July 14, 1906.

To the Warden,

I have the honour to submit my annual report for the year ending June 30, 1906.

During the past year the health of the prisoners has been fairly good. Excepting consumption and one case of typhoid fever there were no severe illnesses. The most frequent complaints were colds, constipation, diarrhoea, lumbago, ophthalmia and eczema.

There were no accidents.

Three deaths occurred during the year, all due to tuberculosis. Several convicts were liberated who were in the last stages of consumption and who had they remained, would have increased the death rate.

The alteration and renovation of the prison basement has much improved the ventilation, light and sanitary condition of same.

Better means of disposing of sewage and an increase in the available supply of water are necessary.

The health of your officers was not more satisfactory than last year. While nine officers were not reported sick at all during this year, nine others were absent on account of illness 177 days, or an average of nearly 20 days each. Number of days officers absent from duty on account of sickness, 346.

The expenditure for drugs was \$166.33, making a slightly lower per capita cost than last year. The usual statements are appended.

R. W. NEILL, M.D.,

Surgeon.

Statement of expenditure for drugs and medicines—

Stock on hand June 30, 1905.....	\$226 47
Drugs and sundries purchased.....	191 40
	<hr/>
	\$417 87
Drugs on hand June 30, 1906.....	213 43
	<hr/>
	204 44
Received for medicine supplied to officers.....	38 11
	<hr/>
Net expenditure for the year.....	\$166 33
Per capita cost.....	0 82

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

CASES TREATED IN THE HOSPITAL.

Diseases.	Remained.	Admitted.	Discharged.	Died.	Remaining.
Abscesses.....		3	3		
Boils.....		3	3		
Bruises.....		2	2		
Bubo.....		1			1
Cold.....		2	2		
Constipation.....		1	1		
Diarrhoea.....		6	6		
Eczema.....		2	2		
Erysipelas.....		1	1		
Fever, typhoid.....		3	3		
Fits, epileptic.....		1	1		
Fractured arm.....		1	1		
Gonorrhoea.....		1	1		
Hemorrhoids.....		1	1		1
Hernia.....	1				
Herpes zoster.....		1	1		
Indigestion.....		6	6		
Lumbago.....		1	1		
Morphinium.....		1	1		
Neuralgia.....		1	1		
Ophthalmia.....	1	2	3		
Paralysis of third nerve.....		1	1		
Rheumatism, inflammatory.....		4	4		
" chronic.....		2	1		1
" acute.....		1	1		
Schirrosis of liver.....	1	1	1		1
Stricture.....		1	1		
Syphilis.....		1			1
Tonsolitis.....		2	2		
Tuberculosis.....		3	4		
" adenitis.....	3	1	3	2	1
Ulcer of leg.....		1	1		
Under observation as to sanity.....		3	3		
Varicose veins.....		2	2		
Wounds.....		3	3		
Worms, tape.....		1	1		
Total.....	9	67	68	3	5

DISPENSARY CASES.

Diseases.	No.	Diseases.	No.
Abscesses.....	6	Indigestion.....	186
Acne rosacea.....	10	Influenza.....	9
" vulgaris.....	15	Ingrowing toe nails.....	5
Adenitis.....	3	Insomnia.....	9
Alopecia areata.....	1	Insane, temporary.....	3
Anaemia.....	40	Laryngitis.....	3
Aneurism.....	1	Lumbago.....	104
Aphasia.....	1	Malaria.....	5
Biliousness.....	11	Morphinism.....	6
Boils.....	34	Neuralgia.....	33
Bright's disease.....	2	Night sweat.....	1
Bruise.....	52	Ophthalmia.....	70
Bubo.....	4	Palpitation of heart.....	1
Bursitis.....	11	Pains, indefinite.....	22
Catarrh, nasal.....	16	Pediculi.....	1
" ears.....	12	Pharyngitis.....	10
Carbuncle.....	13	Poison ivy.....	6
Carmo-pedal spasm.....	2	Prairie itch.....	5
Cold.....	578	Rheumatism, muscular.....	50
Colic.....	5	" chronic articular.....	38
Constipation.....	275	" acute.....	2
Contusion.....	1	Sciatica.....	14
Corns.....	3	Scirrhus of liver.....	62
Cough.....	6	Self abuse.....	4
Cystitis.....	4	Spermatorrhoea.....	1
Cysts.....	1	Strains.....	45
Dandruff.....	1	Stricture.....	30
Dermatitis.....	4	Styes.....	1
Diarrhoea.....	229	Syphilis.....	19
Endocarditis.....	1	Teeth extracted.....	54
Epilepsy.....	6	Toothache.....	44
Erysipelas.....	1	Tonsillitis.....	28
Eczema.....	108	Trachoma.....	2
Flatulence.....	1	Tuberculosis.....	7
Goitre.....	3	Tubercular adenitis.....	11
Gonorrhoea.....	2	Typhoid fever.....	1
Gravel.....	2	Ulcers of legs.....	46
Headache.....	46	" lips.....	4
Heartburn.....	1	" nose.....	1
Hemorrhoids.....	9	" tongue.....	7
Hemorrhage of lung.....	8	Varicose veins.....	16
Hernia.....	7	Warts.....	3
Herpes zoster.....	1	Worms, tape.....	6
Hives.....	10	Wounds.....	20

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

BRITISH COLUMBIA.

NEW WESTMINSTER, July 1, 1906.

To the Warden,

I have the honour to submit my annual report as surgeon of the British Columbia penitentiary for the year ended June 30, 1906.

The health of the convicts has been good, very few serious cases of illness having occurred. The number treated in hospital is slightly less than last year, while the number treated as dispensary patients shows a slight increase. The number of days spent in hospital was two hundred and fifty-three, and the number of prescriptions filled was one thousand nine hundred and ninety.

No death occurred during the year, but four convicts became insane and were removed to the provincial hospital for the insane.

I have the honour to be, sir,

Your obedient servant

W. A. DE WOLF SMITH

Surgeon.

CASES TREATED IN HOSPITAL.

Diseases.	Admitted.	Total.	Discharged.	Remaining.
Abscess.....	1	1	1	
Biliousness.....	1	1	1	
Bruise of toe.....	1	1	1	
Cold.....	1	1	1	
Colic.....	1	1	1	
Conjunctivitis.....	2	2	2	
Eczema.....	1	1	1	
Hydrocele.....	1	1	1	
Indigestion.....	3	3	3	
Jaundice and rheumatism.....	1	1		1
Lumbago.....	1	1	1	
Rheumatism.....	2	2	2	
Sprain.....	1	1	1	
Ulcer of leg.....	1	1	1	
	18	18	17	1

6-7 EDWARD VII, A. 1907

DISPENSARY PATIENTS.

Diseases.	No.	Diseases.	No.
Abscess.....	2	Lumbago.....	3
Adenitis.....	1	Myopia.....	1
Anorexia.....	11	Neuralgia.....	6
Aphthæ.....	1	Ophthalmia.....	1
Biliousness.....	10	Otorrhœa.....	2
Bronchorrhœa.....	1	Pain in abdomen.....	5
Bruises.....	2	Pain in back.....	48
Burns.....	2	Pain in chest.....	8
Colds.....	91	Pediculi.....	1
Colic.....	19	Pharyngitis.....	14
Conjunctivitis.....	15	Pleurodynia.....	13
Constipation.....	227	Peoriasis.....	3
Corns.....	3	Rheumatism.....	52
Coryza.....	31	Rupture.....	1
Cough.....	97	Spermatorrhœa.....	4
Cystitis.....	4	Sprain.....	5
Dandruff.....	6	Strain of back.....	3
Diarrhœa.....	17	Strain of finger.....	1
Eczema.....	3	Stricture.....	1
Enlarged testicle.....	2	Teeth extracted.....	36
Gleet.....	5	Tonsillitis.....	3
Glossitis.....	1	Toothache.....	26
Hæmorrhoids.....	6	Tumour.....	1
Headache.....	22	Ulcer of leg.....	2
Helminthiasis.....	3	Weak eyes.....	7
Hydrocele.....	1		
Indigestion.....	85	Total.....	927
Insomnia.....	11		

LIST of Convicts who became Insane during the year.

Name.	Crime.	Term.	Remarks.
Sarga.....	Manslaughter.....	7 years.....	Removed to asylum, Nov. 11, 1905.
Mong Kee.....	Shopbreaking.....	6 ".....	" " Jan. 22, 1906.
Moore.....	Robbery with violence.....	3 ".....	" " Feb. 22, 1906.
Roche.....	Stealing.....	3 ".....	" " May 23, 1906.

Statement of drugs and medicines—

Value of drugs on hand June 30, 1905.....	\$209 02
Value of drugs purchased.....	191 27
	\$400 29
Value of drugs on hand June 30, 1906.....	198 85
Received for medicines supplied officers.....	26 01
	224 86
Net cost of drugs.....	\$175 43

Cost per capita, per annum, \$1.25.

APPENDIX D.

CHAPLAINS' REPORTS.

APPENDIX
OF
CHARTERS REPORTS

KINGSTON.

PORTSMOUTH, July 3, 1906.

To the Warden,

I have the honour to present herewith my report for the year ending June 30, 1906. At that date there were under my charge 294 prisoners—males, 290; females, 4—divided according to their religious beliefs as follows:—

Church of England.....	107
Methodist.....	80
Presbyterian.....	59
Baptist.....	21
Lutheran.....	13
Jewish.....	3
Salvation Army.....	2
Congregationalist.....	1
Greek Catholic.....	1
Not known (insane).....	7
Total.....	294

Our library has been replenished by a number of useful books. It is, indeed, a comfort and a blessing to the men, and should receive whatever supplies of books are necessary to keep it in a permanent state of usefulness.

The school fills a most important place in the prison, and, perhaps, is not as highly prized as it ought to be. It is a pleasure to be able to say that only a few of the prisoners cannot read, and that many a youth has learned to read and write, and a trade also during his stay here; and so has carried away with him the means of earning a living as well as of self improvement. I feel, however, that every man here who cannot read should be obliged to learn, if he has any capacity to learn at all, and that attendance at school should be for such a part of the prison discipline.

On Sunday afternoon, November 26, 1905, we were favoured by a visit from the Right Rev. Dr. Mills, Bishop of Ontario. His Lordship preached a most impressive and helpful sermon which was much enjoyed by all present.

Our chapel services are as bright, devotional and interesting as ever, and the choir, notwithstanding continual changes, keeps up to about its usual strength, and does its part well.

Mr. R. Harvey, the talented organist of St. George's Cathedral, Kingston, and his brother, the leader of the choir, have several times during the year conducted service of song at the afternoon services in the chapel, much to the delight and instruction of all concerned. Their beautiful singing and playing afford, indeed, a rich treat.

Allow me to bear witness, as far as my knowledge and observation go, to the good work of the parole system, under the management of Mr. Archibald, the parole officer. I am convinced that by its means release has come to men at the right time. Men who have learnt the lesson which imprisonment was meant to teach them, who have not criminal instincts, and who were anxious to start afresh in life, are now gaining honest livelihoods.

In regard to my particular duties I desire to say that, in spite of much indifference, real or seeming, of hardness of heart, and contempt of God's Word and Commandment among such a variety of characters, one meets continually with much encouragement. It

6-7 EDWARD VII., A. 1907

is an inspiration to perseverance in one's efforts for the good of men to be tendered thanks for instructions received, for thoughts suggested by sermons and lectures, and to hear from personal interviews with men, acknowledgments to the effect that they have in the prison really first began to learn and think about God and the Christian religion, the duty and nature of prayer and of public worship, and have been disposed to think seriously of life and its responsibilities

Hence, imprisonment has, to many who have suffered from atrophy of the moral sense, and who had apparently forgotten God altogether, proved to be the turning point for good in their lives. It is well, therefore, to remember that some one says 'Let us not be weary in well-doing for in due season we shall reap if we faint not.'

Once again thanking all the officers for their constant help and kindness.

I am yours respectfully

A. W. COOKE,
Protestant Chaplain.

PORTSMOUTH, July 1, 1906.

To the Warden

I beg herewith to submit my regular annual report as Catholic chaplain of the Kingston penitentiary, for the past fiscal year, ended on the 30th of last month.

On that date I find recorded on the chapel register 160 men and 6 women. The number of men corresponds exactly to the number recorded a year ago.

The regular religious services were held as usual on all Sundays and holy days throughout the year, and the same good behaviour on the part of the convicts was found in evidence.

I am pleased to inform you that my relations with all the officers of the institution, irrespective of creed, have invariably been marked by the greatest cordiality, and in consequence, wish to offer them hereby the expression of my most sincere gratitude for their past acts of courtesy and kindness

I remain, my dear sir,

Yours most respectfully,

M. McDONALD,
Roman Catholic Chaplain.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

ST VINCENT DE PAUL, June 30, 1906.

To the Warden.

Allow me to forward the annual report of the Catholic chaplain for the fiscal year ending with the present date.

Owing to the generous help of Reverend Father Gascon, Franciscan, the appointed extraordinary confessor of the pastor and assistant priests of our parish, the success of the religious attendance is increasing. A still greater number of convicts discharge their duties and more regularly share in the divine services.

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

We may happily trace up a part of this rejoicing progress to the zealous efforts of our organist and chanters to perfect and vary the singing during our ceremonies.

The number of Catholics has increased. At the beginning of the present year there were 294 men in our chapel, since, 99 have gone, including 34 licenses, 1 pardon, 3 deaths and 2 transfers to Kingston; 145 have arrived, putting the number up to 340.

Our chapel needs considerable repairs, and I hear that the authorities are aiming at restoring it soon to its genuine splendour.

For this I heartily thank them, as well as for all their other good intentions in our behalf.

Let me, sir, thankfully subscribe,

Your respectful servant,

L. O. HAREL, Priest,
Roman Catholic Chaplain.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL, July 2, 1906.

To the Warden.

I have the honour to present herewith my eleventh annual report as Protestant chaplain of this penitentiary, for the year ended June 30, 1906.

Chapel.—The deportment of the men at our services is still very good, and if there be any change, it is for the better.

Led by the choir they join cheerfully in the singing, while the responses are general and hearty.

The chaplain has been cheered and encouraged by the fact that the chilling reserve, with which his private exhortations were in some instances received, has been laid aside, and his counsels listened to with more attention.

It is also, I hope, a sign of progress that the number of communicants has increased.

School.—Ten of the men under my charge have attended school as compared with nine last year.

Library.—The library has been augmented by the addition of new volumes of recent publications, and still plays an important part in the prison life of the men, as is manifested by the eagerness with which the books are received, and the disappointment shown by those who, for some offence, are deprived of the privilege of getting books.

Movement of convicts—

Convicts remaining June 30, 1905.....	60
Since received.....	32
	<hr/>
	92
Discharged during the year.....	11
Pardoned.....	1
Licensed.....	12
Transferred.....	1
Remaining June 30, 1906.....	67
	<hr/>
	92
	<hr/>

6-7 EDWARD VII., A. 1907

Nationality—

Canada	46
England	20
United States	14
Scotland	3
Ireland	2
S. Africa	1
Germany	1
Bavaria	1
Finland	1
Denmark	1
Sweden	1
Bermuda	1
	<hr/>
	92

Creed—

Church of England	43
Presbyterian	28
Methodist	7
Baptist	1
Congregationalist	1
Lutheran	4
Universalist	3
Adventist	1
Mormon	1
Unclassed	3
	<hr/>
	92

I feel that my report would be incomplete without some recognition of the noble work of the Montreal Prisoners' Aid Association, in helping released prisoners to find work, supplying them in the meanwhile, when necessary, with meals, providing them in the cold weather with overcoats, warm underwear, etc., and, in some cases, assisting them financially to reach their homes. 'Inasmuch as ye have done it unto one of the least of these.'

I have the honour to be, sir,

Yours most obediently,

JOHN ROLLIT,
Protestant Chaplain.

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

DORCHESTER.

DORCHESTER, July 25, 1906.

To the Warden,

We have the honour of presenting the annual report as acting Protestant chaplains of this penitentiary for the year ended June 30, 1906.

On that day there were under our care 134 prisoners, of whom 8 were women, as against 127 for the corresponding day last year.

The following is the religious distribution:—

Church of England	60
Baptist	35
Presbyterian	21
Methodist	15
Lutheran	2
Deist	1
Total	134

The work here during the past year has been carried on by the four Protestant ministers of the town, whose names are hereunder affixed.

The regular Sunday services have been held. The men regularly visited, both in cells and hospital.

A week-day Bible class is held in mid-week during noon hour. It is optional with the convicts whether they attend or not. The average attendance is 58.23. One of the prisoners has charge of the organ at this gathering.

Four hundred and fifty-four volumes have been added to the library. This does not include 14 French volumes.

The school, under Mr. Papineau, is doing a good work.

One convict died on Sunday, September 24, 1905. His son took charge of the remains, taking them to his home.

We tender our gratitude to the warden, deputy warden, and officers generally, for the assistance they have so readily and courteously given to us while in the discharge of our duties as chaplains.

Your obedient servants,

EDWIN A. HALL,
BYRON H. THOMAS,
C. H. MANATON,
JOSEPH McNEILL.

6-7 EDWARD VII., A. 1907

DORCHESTER, N.B., July 1, 1906.

To the Warden,

I have the honour to submit to you my eighteenth annual report as Roman Catholic chaplain of this penitentiary for the fiscal year ended June 30.

On that day there were under my spiritual charge 74 males and 3 females, a grand total of 77, as against 106 recorded in my last report.

This is certainly, as to the number, a marked decrease on the last few years. Whilst it is permitted to ascribe this decrease to the really good management and discipline of our penitentiaries, still I would be more inclined to believe that it is due to a higher standard of morality and good order in our provinces.

This year was marked here by a most gratifying event for the convicts under my care. I wish to refer to the official visit of the Right Rev. Dr. Casey, Bishop of St. John, N.B., who administered the sacrament of confirmation to 23 convicts. His Lordship spent a couple of hours with the convicts and expressed himself, both publicly and privately, as being quite pleased with their general good appearance and demeanour.

You will further allow me to bring into this report an instance of the remarkable working of God's grace into the hearts of some of these poor prisoners.

A long-sentenced convict, who came here branded with the reputation of being a hardened criminal and who assuredly proved to be very obdurate for years, was at last softened, as I said, by God's grace, and has since become truly converted.

So sincere was his conversion that leaving, with due permission, our penitentiary, he has entered into a very strict monastery where he can henceforth lead a secluded and penitential life. He has been there already a few months and seems, by all accounts, to be happy and quite determined to persevere.

A large number of good and interesting books have been added to the library. We all feel grateful to the department for this generous allowance.

As to all things which pertain to or come within the range of my office, I beg leave, in fine, to express my entire satisfaction concerning the good behaviour and the spirit of submission of the convicts under my care.

I conclude in expressing again my heartfelt appreciation of the courtesy shown to me by the entire staff, in the discharge of my official duties.

I have the honour to be, sir,

Your humble servant,

A. D. CORMIER, Pst.

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

MANITOBA.

STONY MOUNTAIN, July 5, 1906

To the Warden,

I have the honour to present my report for the year ended June 30, 1906:—

Convicts on register June 30, 1905.....	129
Received from courts during the year.....	71
	— 200
Discharged—	
By expiration of sentence.....	30
“ parole.....	17
“ pardon.....	4
“ death.....	1
“ escape.....	1
	— 53
Number remaining on register July 1, 1906.....	147
Creed as given by themselves on entering—	
Church of England.....	71
Presbyterian.....	29
Methodist.....	17
Lutheran.....	17
Baptist.....	9
Mormon.....	1
Quaker.....	1
Jewish.....	1
Buddhist.....	1
	— 147
Abstainers.....	25
Temperate.....	92
Intemperate.....	30
	— 147

I have the honour to be, sir,

Your obedient servant.

F. M. FINN,
Protestant Chaplain.

STONY MOUNTAIN, July 16, 1906.

To the Warden,

I have to-day sixty-eight prisoners confided to my spiritual care. Nothing unusual has to be noted in the report of this year.

Yours very truly,

ARTHUR BELIVEAU, Priest,
Roman Catholic Chaplain.

BRITISH COLUMBIA.

NEW WESTMINSTER, B.C.. June 30, 1906.

To the Warden.

I have the honour to submit to you my annual report as Protestant chaplain of the British Columbia penitentiary for the year ended June 30, 1906.

Convicts remaining June 30, 1905.....	89
Convicts received during fiscal year.....	33
Total ministered to during the year.....	122
Discharged.....	15
Paroled.....	9
Pardoned.....	6
Total.....	30
Total under my charge June 30, 1906.....	92

NOTE.—This includes two men in insane asylum.

Creeds—

Church of England.....	25
Methodist.....	25
Buddhist.....	15
Presbyterian.....	11
Lutheran.....	7
Baptist.....	6
Reformed Episcopalian.....	1
No creed.....	2
Total.....	92

A comparison of the foregoing figures with those of last year will show a decrease in the number of convicts received, and an increase in the number of convicts discharged by clemency of the Crown.

Of the 33 men received during the year, I find that in 12 cases the home influence has been good; in 6 cases, fair; in 5 cases, poor; in 1 case, bad; and in 9 cases there has been no home influence at all. Twenty-two out of the 33 attended Sunday school with more or less regularity. The age of leaving Sunday school has varied from 12 to 20 years, while the average age of leaving appears to be a trifle over 15 years. It is impossible to over-estimate the importance of home training in the development of character.

The old adage, 'an ounce of prevention is worth a pound of cure,' is everlastingly true, and if crime is to be eliminated by preventing it, the knife must be used at the root of the disease, and either all vicious and pernicious influences removed from the child, or the child removed from these things destructive of all true and noble growth.

I find that of the convicts received during the year, 12 did not use liquor in any form, 21 have used liquor, and 14 of these acknowledge that liquor has placed them in their present position. The drink traffic is unquestionably the curse of the country, landing men in the

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

felon's dock, filling the jails and penitentiaries. Surely the time is not far distant when a distinction will be made between the man who is not primarily a criminal, but who under a diseased condition of the brain has committed a crime, and the man who is a criminal in the first instance, and a drunkard incidentally.

The choir, under the leadership of Mr. McKee, is in an excellent state of efficiency, and the organ is ably presided over by Mrs. Teather, who entered upon her duties on May 1.

The men look forward to the regular Sunday service. The excellent order and close attention encourages one to spare no pains that the message may indeed be helpful and stimulating. The cynic may attach very little importance to work of this nature among convicts, but we cannot afford to forget that each devotional act in which the men take part is the seed of a good habit, which in its turn develops character and shapes destiny.

The individual conferences which I hold with the men in the privacy of my own room I consider of great importance. The cell to cell visitation I do not find of much value from a spiritual standpoint, although to a limited extent I adopt it, but I do find the visit to the hospital of considerable importance. It might be possible to say that there are some individuals into whose hearts and lives the Spirit of the living God has come, but I am not sure that it is desirable to do this, however much one may feel that to be the case. It seems to me more fitting to allow the future to tell its own story, as after all it is by their fruit that they shall be known. However, it is beyond the realm of the peradventure to say that under God there are some men at least who have left this institution better fitted for citizenship and better men in every respect than when they entered it.

The library, I find, is taken considerable advantage of, and the books being both interesting and instructive, are a factor in aiding the chaplain in his work.

The school is once again in full operation, and is from time to time visited by me.

I take this opportunity to thank you and your staff of officers for the continued courtesy extended to me in the discharge of my official duties.

I have the honour to be, sir,

Your obedient servant,

ALBERT EDWARD VERT,

Protestant Chaplain.

NEW WESTMINSTER, B.C., July 18, 1906.

To the Warden,

I have the honour to present my annual report for the year ended June 30, 1906.

Divine service has been regularly held on Sundays and holidays during the year. The conduct of convicts at the time of the service and their attention to instruction have been all that could be desired.

Nearly all the Catholic convicts discharged during the year have written me, some have visited me and I have every reason to believe that all are now leading good lives as law-abiding citizens. Without any exception they speak in terms of praise of the officers for the fair and just treatment received while in prison.

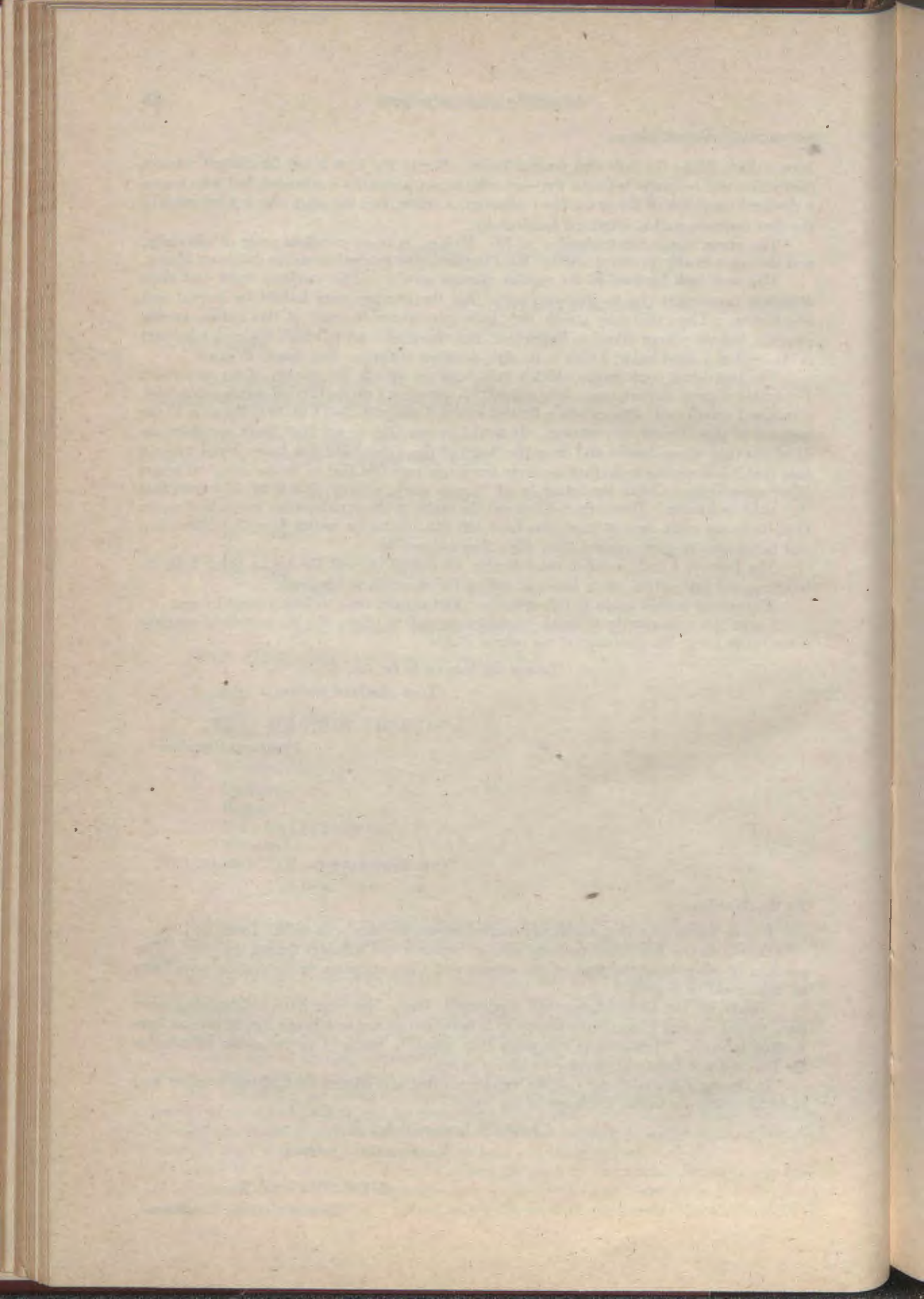
In closing, I beg to thank you, the deputy warden and officers for uniform courtesy and cheerful assistance in the discharge of my duty.

I have the honour to be, sir,

Your obedient servant,

EDM. PEYTAVIN,

Roman Catholic Chaplain.



APPENDIX E.

SCHOOL INSTRUCTORS' REPORTS.

APPENDIX E

THE HOUSE OF COMMONS

KINGSTON.

KINGSTON, July 3, 1906.

To the Warden,

I have the honour to submit my eleventh annual report of the school in this penitentiary, for the year ended June 30, 1906.

The total number enrolled during the year was 75. Of this number 21 passed out capable of reading and writing intelligently, and with a fair knowledge of the elementary rules of arithmetic; 4 retired owing to expiration of sentence.

The present attendance is 50. The studies of these are divided as follows:—

Reading in Part I.....	16
Reading in Part II.....	12
Reading in second book and writing.....	14
Reading in third book, writing and arithmetic.....	8

The school has been conducted by Mr. H. S. Begg, assistant, in a most satisfactory manner. The pupils show every desire to profit by the opportunities afforded them of improving their minds, and while the great majority of newcomers were foreigners, from most of the countries of the world, and unable to speak or write English, their progress has been very encouraging. Their conduct while at school is generally all that could be wished for, and they are most attentive to the instruction given in their respective cells during the evening.

I have the honour to be, sir,

Your obedient servant,

W. A. GUNN,

School Instructor.

LIBRARY RETURN.

	Total Number of Volumes in Library.	Number condemned during the Year.	Number added during the Year.	Average Number of Convicts who used books	Total Number of Issues during the Year.
General library.....	3,519	110	381	450	23,400
Protestant library.....	350	.....	.....	75	3,900
Roman Catholic library.....	355	.....	.....	40	2,080
Total.....	4,224	110	381	565	29,380

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL, June 30, 1906.

To the Warden,

I have the honour to submit my twenty-fourth and last report as school instructor and librarian of this institution for the year ending to-day.

The number of men enrolled during the year was 47; twenty-two for English and twenty-five for French.

I may be allowed, I think, in justice to myself, to say that during my long service as school instructor of this institution, whatever success I may have had, I always endeavoured to render the school useful and interesting. I exerted myself to impress on the mind of my pupils the necessity of bettering their conditions by making strenuous efforts to acquire, at school, those rudiments of knowledge the lacking of which is perhaps the cause of their misfortune.

At the close of the year the school register shows an attendance of 18 pupils, classified as follows:—

Reading, dictation, and arithmetic.....	10
Spelling, reading, writing, and tables.....	8

Fifty men were supplied with school requisites to work in their cells.

The library continues to take more importance by the addition of new books, but the men do not mind to read them, having cast their preference on magazines which are not published often enough to their liking.

I have the honour to remain, sir,

Your obedient servant,

J. T. DORAIS,

School Instructor.

Library returns, year ending June 30, 1906:—

Number of volumes in library.....	4,117
Number of volumes added in the year.....	144
Number of convicts who have used books.....	394
Total number of issues during the year.....	37,856
Total outlay for the year.....	\$31 25

J. T. DORAIS,

Librarian.

DORCHESTER.

DORCHESTER, July 1, 1906.

To the Warden,

I have the honour to submit my annual report of the school and library in this penitentiary for the year ended June 30, 1906.

At the beginning of the year the school was attended by thirty-seven pupils.

The present attendance is forty, divided as follows:—

Reading, writing and arithmetic.....	19
Reading and writing.....	10
Reading only.....	11

Six were reading in the fourth English reader, seven in the third, sixteen in the second, three in the first, and eight in the primers.

The conduct of the pupils and the progress made have been very satisfactory; they evidently appreciate the privilege afforded for instruction.

I beg to thank my superiors for the assistance given me in the discharge of my duties.

I have the honour to be, sir,

Your obedient servant,

G. B. PAPINEAU,

School Instructor.

LIBRARY RETURN.

	Total Number of Volumes in Library.	Number added during the Year.	Average Number of Convicts who used Books.	Total Number of Issues during the Year.
General library.....	989	468	180	14,300
Roman Catholic library.....	250	.....	50	1,300
Protestant library.....	112	.....	50	1,300
	1,351	468		16,900

6-7 EDWARD VII., A. 1907

MANITOBA.

STONY MOUNTAIN, July 2, 1906.

To the Warden,

I have the honour to submit my fourteenth annual report of the school of this institution for the year ended June 30, 1906.

Owing to the short term and young convicts being put in the temporary prison, the average daily attendance was only 10.25, which is quite below the average of past years.

Of the twenty-eight convicts admitted to school during the year, two had to learn the alphabet, five knew the alphabet only, six read in the first part of first reader, eleven in the second part, and four in the second reader.

The attendance, just now, is sixteen, classified as follows:—

First reader, part first.....	6
First reader, part second.....	7
Second reader and spelling.....	2
Arithmetic.....	1

The conduct and application of the pupils, while at school, were most satisfactory, and fair progress was made.

In conclusion, I beg to tender you my most sincere thanks for your kindness towards me, and for the assistance given me in the discharge of my duties.

I have the honour to be, sir,

Your obedient servant,

J. O. BEAUPRE,

School Instructor.

STATE OF EDUCATION.

Can read and write English.....	145
“ “ “ and French.....	6
“ “ “ German.....	6
“ “ “ Hungarian.....	1
“ “ “ Galician.....	2
“ “ “ Danish.....	3
“ “ “ Swedish.....	3
“ “ “ Polish.....	1
“ “ “ Russian.....	2
“ “ Greek only.....	1
“ “ German only.....	5
“ “ French only.....	2
“ “ Polish only.....	3
“ “ Welsh only.....	1
“ “ Swedish only.....	1
“ only in English.....	10
“ “ Hungarian.....	2
“ “ Galician.....	1
Cannot read or write.....	21
Total.....	216

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

LIBRARY RETURNS.

	Number of volumes.	Added during the year.	Number of Convicts using books.	Circulation.
General Library.....	991	200	198	14,179
Roman Catholic Library.....	96			172
Protestant Library.....	38		63	
	1,125	200		14,351

BRITISH COLUMBIA.

NEW WESTMINSTER, June 30, 1906.

To the Warden,

I have the honour to submit my report of the school of this penitentiary for the fiscal year ended June 30, 1906.

Fourteen convicts were admitted to the school during the year, and the average daily attendance was 18.

Of the fourteen convicts admitted to the school, three were put in the first primer, two in the first reader, three in the second reader, six in the fourth reader and arithmetic. I have seventeen pupils in attendance, classified as follows:—

Second primer.....	2
Second reader and spelling.....	2
Third reader and spelling.....	6
Fourth reader, spelling and arithmetic.....	4
Arithmetic.....	3
	17

Sixty-seven convicts are supplied with school books and slates, for purpose of studying in their cells.

I am pleased to state that good progress was made by pupils attending school, and their conduct has been most satisfactory.

In conclusion, I beg to express my sincere thanks to my superiors for the assistance given me in the discharge of my duties.

I have the honour to be, sir,

Your obedient servant,

W. J. CARROLL,
School Instructor.

6-7 EDWARD VII., A. 1907

STATE OF EDUCATION.

Can read and write in English.....	103
“ “ Japanese.....	3
“ “ French.....	2
“ “ Chinese.....	7
“ “ Italian.....	3
“ “ Slavonic.....	1
Can read only in English.....	3
Cannot read or write.....	20

142

LIBRARY RETURN.

	Total Number of volumes in Library.	Number of volumes added during year.	Number of convicts using books.	Circulation.
General.....	1,668	182	130	9,215
Protestant.....	214	.....	14	362
Roman Catholic.....	181	.....	9	478
Officers.....	62	62	.....	.....

H. McKEE,

Librarian.

APPENDIX F.

MATRONS' REPORTS.

APPENDIX F

MATRONS' REPORTS

KINGSTON.

KINGSTON, June 30, 1906.

To the Warden,

I have the honour to submit my annual report of the female prison for year ending June 30, 1906.

There are at present 10 women in the institution; there were 5 received and 2 discharged.

I am pleased to state that the industry has been quite satisfactory and the conduct fairly good.

Yours respectfully,

R. A. FAHEY,
Matron.

RETURN of work done in Female Prison for Year ending June 30, 1906.

Number of Articles.		Equal to Days.	Rate per day.	Amount.	Total.
	<i>Work done for Male Prison.</i>			\$ cts.	\$ cts.
135	Night shirts.....	135	20	27 00	
301	Sheets.....	75	20	15 00	
828	Towels.....	69	20	13 80	
200	Pillowslips.....	25	20	5 00	
106	Pairs socks.....	212	20	42 40	
746	Handkerchiefs.....	74	20	14 80	
50	Pudding cloths.....	4	20	0 80	
48	Napkins, hemmed.....	4	20	0 80	
16	Aprons.....	4	20	0 80	
	Customers' laundry.....				120 40
					78 00
	<i>Work for Female Prison.</i>				
	Making clothing, washing, cooking, &c.....	1,941	20		388 20
					586 60

6-7 EDWARD VII., A. 1907

DORCHESTER.

DORCHESTER, July 10, 1906.

To the Warden.

I have the honour to submit my annual report of this department for the year ended June 30, 1906.

On June 30, 1905, there were 11 female prisoners. Since then 8 have been received, 5 discharged, and 3 paroled, leaving 11 at present in this institution.

The conduct and industry of the women have been, with few exceptions, very satisfactory.

I have the honour to be, sir,

Yours respectfully,

E. McMAHON,
Matron.

RETURN of work done in Female Prison.

Number of Articles.		Equal to Days.	Rate per day.	Amount.	Total.
	<i>Work done for Male Prison.</i>				
			\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.
180	Pairs socks.....	360	20	72 00	
1,440	Pairs socks repaired.....	960	20	192 00	
224	Pillowslips.....	56	20	11 20	
126	Sheets.....	25	20	5 00	
330	Towels.....	38	20	7 60	
12	Bed-ticks.....	6	20	1 20	
12	Pillow-ticks.....	3	20	0 60	
	Linen for chapel.....	8	20	1 60	
	Table linen for dining hall.....	40	20	8 00	
	Washing for officials (revenue).....	39½	20	7 90	
					307 10
	<i>Work for Female Prison.</i>				
	Clothing for female convicts.....	45	20	9 00	
	Bedding, &c.....	16	20	3 20	
	Outfit for discharged prisoners.....	70	20	14 00	
	Washing, cooking, &c.....	1,095	20	219 00	
					245 20
		2,761½	20	.....	552 30

APPENDIX G.

CRIME STATISTICS.

APPENDIX B

CRIME STATISTICS

MOVEMENTS OF CONVICTS.

KINGSTON.

	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Remaining at midnight, June 30, 1905..				441	7	448
Received since—						
From common jails.....	153	3	156			
" other penitentiaries.....	7	2	9			
By forfeiture of license.....	3		3	163	5	168
				604	12	616
Discharged since—						
By expiration of sentence.....	90	2	92			
" Pardon.....	7		7			
" parole.....	47		47			
" death.....	9		9			
" transfer to asylum.....	1		1	154	2	156
Remaining at midnight June 30, 1906...				450	10	460

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

	Male.	Female.	Total.	Grand Total.
Remaining at midnight, June 30, 1905.....			357	
Received from common jails.....	177			
License revoked.....	1		178	
				535
Discharged during the year—				
By expiration of sentence.....	68			
" pardon.....	4			
" parole.....	46			
" death.....	3			
" transfer.....	4			
			125	125
Remaining at midnight, June, 30 1906.....				410

DORCHESTER.

	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Remaining at midnight June 30, 1905.....				222	11	233
Received since—						
From common jails.....	87	7	94			
" forfeiture of license.....	1	1	2			
" military prison.....	1		1	89	8	97
				311	19	330
Discharged since—						
By expiration of sentence.....	49	5	54			
" pardon.....	10		10			
" parole.....	46	3	49			
" transfer to Kingston.....	3		3			
" death.....	2		2			
" order of court.....	1		1	111	8	119
				200	11	211

MANITOBA.

Remaining at midnight, June 30, 1905.....	190
Received since—	
From common jails.....	109
“ “ (female).....	2
	<hr/> 111
	301
Discharged since—	
By expiration of sentence.....	47
“ pardon.....	6
“ parole.....	25
“ death.....	3
“ escape.....	2
“ transfer (female).....	2
	<hr/> 85
Remaining at midnight, June 30, 1906.....	216

BRITISH COLUMBIA.

In custody at midnight, June 30, 1905.....	139
Received since—	
From common jails.....	49
Returned by order of court.....	1
	<hr/> 50
	189
Discharged since—	
By expiration of sentence.....	25
“ pardon.....	9
“ parole.....	12
Removed by order of court.....	1
	<hr/> 47
Remaining at midnight, June 30, 1906.....	142*

* This includes two convicts in the asylum.

MOVEMENT OF CONVICTS FOR PAST TEN YEARS.

KINGSTON.

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

CRIME STATISTICS

Years.	ADMISSIONS.			DISCHARGES.														Remaining at end of Year.			Daily Average.						
				Expiry of Sentence.		Pardons.		Deaths.		Parole.		Returned to jail.	Escapes.	Other Penitentiaries.	Removed by order of Court	Transfers to Asylums.						Total.					
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.			
1895-96.....	221	9	230	104	10	25	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	135	10	145	579	26	605	550
1896-97.....	183	12	195	139	10	25	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	179	10	189	583	28	611	612
1897-98.....	157	3	160	130	3	20	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	161	5	166	579	26	605	615
1898-99.....	162	4	166	149	7	32	1	5	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	1	.....	.....	.....	190	11	201	551	19	570	596
1899-00.....	176	3	179	132	11	25	.....	13	.....	20	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	191	11	202	536	11	537	555
1900-01.....	138	9	147	108	4	15	.....	13	.....	46	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	183	5	188	491	15	506	537
1901-02.....	131	6	137	107	2	15	2	6	.....	45	1	.....	.....	1	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	177	6	183	445	15	460	490
1902-03.....	129	3	132	86	4	10	1	11	.....	34	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	144	5	149	430	13	443	455
1903-04.....	151	4	155	90	4	6	2	13	.....	31	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	144	6	150	437	11	448	451
1904-05.....	136	3	139	83	3	14	1	6	.....	27	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	132	7	139	441	7	448	443
1905-06.....	163	5	168	88	2	9	.....	9	.....	47	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	154	2	156	450	10	460	455

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

Years.	In Custody, July 1.	ADMISSIONS.							DISCHARGES.										Remaining at the end of Year.	Daily Average.	
		Common Jail.		Reformatory.	Other Penitentiaries.	Total.			Expiration of Sentence.	Pardoned.	Parole.	Deaths.	Escapes.	Transferred to other Penitentiaries.	Released by Order of Court.	Total.					
		Male.	Female.			Male.	Female.	Total.								Male.	Male.	Male.			Male.
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Male.	Male.	Male.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.				
1896-97.....	383	149	6	.....	.....	149	6	155	114	17	.....	2	.....	3	6	.....	136	6	142	396	379
1897-98.....	396	163	3	.....	.....	163	3	166	112	15	.....	1	.....	13	3	.....	141	3	144	418	402
1898-99.....	418	201	1	.....	.....	201	1	202	134	25	.....	4	.....	9	1	.....	172	1	173	447	421
1899-00.....	447	181	1	.....	.....	181	1	182	99	17	28	3	.....	18	1	.....	165	1	166	463	449
1900-01.....	463	157	4	6	1	164	4	168	110	4	43	4	1	15	4	.....	179	4	183	448	455
1901-02.....	448	108	3	.....	2	110	3	113	142	12	58	3	.....	1	3	.....	216	3	219	345	384
1902-03.....	345	130	4	.....	1	131	4	135	100	9	28	1	.....	4	3	.....	142	3	145	335	336
1903-04.....	335	124	1	3	35	162	1	163	81	5	35	2	1	7	2	.....	131	2	133	365	346
1904-05.....	365	135	1	.....	.....	135	1	136	87	18	33	2	1	2	1	.....	143	1	144	357	365
1905-06.....	357	178	.....	.....	.....	178	.....	178	68	4	46	3	.....	4	.....	.....	125	.....	125	410	380

MANITOBA.

Years.	In Custody, July 1.	ADMISSIONS.						DISCHARGES.										Remaining at end of Year.	Average Daily Population.						
		Common Jails.		Other Penitentiaries.	Recaptured.	Total.			Expiry of Sentence.	Pardon.	Transferred to other Penitentiaries.	Sent to Lunatic Asylum.	Escape.	Parole.	Death.	Total.									
		Male.	Female.			Male.	Female.	Total.								Male.	Male.			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Total.	
1896-97.....	80	25	.....	.....	.....	25	.....	25	25	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	77	....
1897-98.....	77	22	.....	13	.....	35	.....	35	19	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	88	....
1898-99.....	88	33	.....	15	.....	48	.....	48	16	6	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	112	....
1899-00.....	112	31	1	2	33	1	34	16	8	11	1	2	2	40	106
1900-01.....	106	45	45	45	25	3	34	117	110
1901-02.....	117	35	35	35	27	7	1	47	105	109
1902-03.....	105	78	78	78	32	4	43	140	120
1903-04.....	140	111	2	.....	2	113	2	115	39	6	37	2	.....	.....	2	10	3	97	2	99	156	144	.....	.....
1904-05.....	156	103	1	1	.....	103	2	105	40	11	.....	1	.....	1	*2	14	2	70	1	71	190	177	.....	.....
1905-06.....	190	109	2	.....	.....	109	2	111	47	6	.....	2	.....	*2	25	3	83	2	85	216	203	.....	.....	.....

* One recaptured.

BRITISH COLUMBIA.

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

CRIME STATISTICS

34-6

Years.	In Custody, July 1.	ADMISSIONS.							DISCHARGES.													In Custody at end of Year.			Daily Average.				
		From Common Jails.		Other Penitentiaries.	Recaptured.	Returned by Order of Court.		Total.	By Expiration of Sentence.	By Pardon.			Suicide.	Death.	Sent to Asylum.	Escaped.	Returned to Provincial Jails		Parole.	Sent to other Penitentiaries.		Removed by Order of Court.				Total.	Male.	Femae.	Total.
		Male.	Female.			Male.	Male.			Male.	Female.	Total.					Male.	Male.		Female.	Male.	Male.	Male.	Female.					
1896-97.....	101	36					36	36	31	6															37	37	100	100	99
1897-98.....	100	50	1			2	52	53	25	2				1					14	2				44	44	108	109	103	
1898-99.....	110	36	1				36	37	40										15	2				55	57	90	90	93	
9891-00.....	90	48	2				48	50	28	4	1	1				1	1							35	36	103	104	93	
1100-01.....	104	46	1		1		47	48	28	6					1		12	2	2					49	51	101	101	93	
1901-02.....	101	32				1	33	33	24	3						1	9	2						40	40	94	94	97	
1902-03.....	94	47				1	48	48	25	4			1				15							2	47	47	95	93	
1903-04.....	95	44					51	51	22	3			2	1			9								37	37	109	109	102
1904-05.....	109	59					59	59	17	1			1			2	7							1	29	29	139	139	123
1905-06.....	139	49				1	50	50	25	9							12							1	47	47	142	*142	140

* This includes two convicts in the Asylum.

6-7 EDWARD VII., A. 1907

CRIMINAL RECORD.

KINGSTON.

	Terms.	PENITENTIARIES.			FOREIGN PRISONS.			PROVINCIAL REFORMATORIES.			PROVINCIAL PRISONS.			COUNTY JAILS.		
		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
		Convicts serving	1st...	376	8	384	3		3	10		10	52		52	
"	2nd...	43	1	44							18		18	1		1
"	3rd...	24		24							2		2			
"	4th...	4	1	5							3		3			
"	5th...	2		2							1		1			
"	8th...	1		1												
		450	10	460	3		3	10		10	76		76	1		1

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

Convicts serving	1st..	299		299	3		3	36		36	1		1	88		88
"	2nd..	63		63										49		49
"	3rd..	29		29	1		1							23		23
"	4th..	14		14										15		15
"	5th..	4		4										10		10
"	6th..	1		1										3		3
"	8th..													4		4
"	10th..													3		3
"	11th..													1		1
"	12th..													1		1
"	14th..													1		1
"	16th..													1		1
"	17th..													1		1
"	64th..													1		1
		410		410	4		4	36		36	1		1	201		201

DORCHESTER.

Convicts serving	1st..	153	11	164	3		3	14		14	3		3	40	4	44
"	2nd..	34		34	2		2				2		2	16		16
"	3rd..	11		11	1		1	2		2	1		1	13		13
"	4th..	1		1										1		1
"	5th..	1		1										8	1	4
		200	11	211	6		6	16		16	6		6	73	5	78

MANITOBA.

Convicts serving	1st..	193		193	2		2	3		3	1		1	30		30
"	2nd..	16		16										7		7
"	3rd..	7		7										6		6
		216		216	2		2	3		3	1		1	43		43

BRITISH COLUMBIA.

Convicts serving	1st..	126		126							5		5			
"	2nd..	13		13												
"	3rd..	3		3												
		142		142							5		5			

RECOMMITMENTS.

KINGSTON.

Name.	Recom- mitments.	Crime.	When Sentenced.	Date of Sentence.	Term.
Charles Prosser.....	1	Theft.....	London.....	1905—Aug.	1 3 years.
Wm. Henderson.....	1	Assault and robbery.....	Toronto.....	1905—Sept.	7 4 "
John Jackson.....	4	Stealing and arson.....	Kingston.....	1905—Sept.	28 4 "
Wm. Carroll.....	2	Burglary.....	Walkerton.....	1905—Oct.	18 3 "
V. Latremouille.....	1	Assault and robbery.....	Hamilton.....	1905—Oct.	19 3 "
August Hammer.....	2	Sheep stealing.....	Hamilton.....	1905—Oct.	24 7 "
Angus O'Hanley.....	1	Housebreaking and theft.....	Berlin.....	1905—Oct.	30 5 "
Chas. Johns.....	1	Housebreaking and theft.....	Toronto.....	1905—Nov.	17 4 "
Alfred Pugh.....	2	Horse-stealing.....	Woodstock.....	1905—Nov.	24 7 "
Robert Fields.....	1	Stealing from the person.....	London.....	1905—Nov.	4 3 "
Wm. Ross.....	1	Stealing from the person.....	London.....	1905—Nov.	4 3 "
Walter Dixon.....	1	Housebreaking and theft.....	Woodstock.....	1905—Dec.	4 5 "
A. Proctor.....	1	Shopbreaking.....	Montreal.....	1905—Oct.	24 4 "
John Mulhall.....	1	Horsestealing.....	Belleville.....	1905—Dec.	13 5 "
Leonard Karn.....	1	Larceny.....	Woodstock.....	1905—Dec.	14 5 "
F. Tomkins.....	1	Robbery.....	Owen Sound.....	1905—Dec.	16 3 "
Geo. Reid.....	2	Burglary and theft.....	Sandwich.....	1906—Apr.	4 2 "
Jessie Thompson.....	3	Theft.....	Toronto.....	1906—Apr.	23 4 "
James Douglas.....	2	Assault and robbery.....	Toronto.....	1906—June	8 3 "
S. Burnham.....	2	Perjury.....	Belleville.....	1906—June	12 3 "

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

Name.	Recom- mitments.	Crime.	Where Sentenced.	Date of Sentence.	Term.
Bertrand, Arthur.....	2	Theft.....	Montreal.....	31st Oct., 1905	3 years.
Batt, Peter, alias Crowe.	2	Theft.....	Montreal.....	18th Jan., 1906	2 "
Bruneau, Delphis.....	2	Shopbreaking.....	Montreal.....	13th Feb., 1906	4 "
Bedard, Arthur.....	1	Theft.....	Montreal.....	20th Mch., 1906	3 "
Beliveau, George.....	1	Shopbreaking.....	Montreal.....	15th May, 1906	14 "
Brunet, Victor.....	1	Gross indecency.....	Montreal.....	7th June, 1906	4 "
Campbell, Patrick.....	1	Theft.....	Montreal.....	3rd Aug., 1904	3 "
Chretien, George.....	1	Theft.....	Quebec.....	8th Jan., 1906	3 "
Chatrand, Cyrille.....	2	Theft in church.....	Montreal.....	22nd Feb., 1906	6 "
Chatigny, Dominique.....	1	Manslaughter.....	Beauharnois.....	15th Mch., 1906	Life.
Couture, Joseph.....	1	Shopbreaking.....	Montreal.....	20th June, 1906	4 years.
Durocher, Joseph.....	1	Forgery.....	Ottawa.....	22nd July, 1905	2 "
Desjardins, Alfred.....	2	Theft.....	Montreal.....	10th May, 1906	3 "
Ethier, Charlie.....	1	Shopbreaking.....	Montreal.....	23rd Oct., 1905	2 "
Giroux, Albert, alias Bo- nivard.....	2	Shopbreaking.....	Montreal.....	19th Dec., 1905	6 "
Gagné, Philippe.....	1	Theft.....	Quebec.....	2nd Apl., 1906	2 "
Léonard, Léandre.....	1	Theft.....	Three Rivers.....	20 Sept., 1905	3 "
Larose, Leon.....	1	Theft from the person.....	Montreal.....	7th June, 1906	2 "
Martineau, Louis.....	3	Theft.....	Montreal.....	20th Nov., 1905	6 " 9 Ms.
Mooney, James.....	2	Shopbreaking.....	Montreal.....	27th Feb., 1906	4 years.
Michaud, Jean.....	2	Theft.....	Montreal.....	10th Apl., 1906	5 "
McKav, Philip.....	2	Gross indecency.....	Montreal.....	20th Nov., 1905	5 "
McNeil, Peter.....	1	Theft.....	Montreal.....	19th Apl., 1906	2 "
Nolin, Edouard.....	2	Theft.....	Iberville.....	1st Feb., 1906	5 "
O'Brien, George.....	1	Burglary.....	Montreal.....	23rd Mch., 1906	4 "
Poirras, Fitz.....	1	Theft.....	Ottawa.....	16th Oct., 1905	25 months.
Page, Joseph.....	1	Shopbreaking.....	Montreal.....	23rd Mch., 1906	9 yrs., 1 m., 3 ds.
Simon, J. Bte.....	1	Theft.....	Montreal.....	1st Feb., 1906	4 years.
Sicard, Edouard.....	1	Theft.....	Belford.....	5th Mch., 1906	3 yrs., 1 m., 28 ds

6-7 EDWARD VII., A. 1907

DORCHESTER.

Name.	Recon- mitments	Crime.	Where Sentenced.	Date.	Term.
Geo. Riggs <i>alias</i> Wm. G. Riggs.....	1	Threatening to kill.....	Fredericton, N. B....	1905—June 29	4 years.
Chas. D. Langford.....	1	Attempted rape.....	Yarmouth.....	1905—June 28	7 "
William Nolin.....	1	Breaking, entering and stealing.	St. John.....	1905—July 7	2 "
Edw. Armstrong.....	2	Stealing.....	Dorchester.....	1905—Sept. 9	5 "
Fredk. Armstrong.....	2	".....	Newcastle.....	1905—Sept. 9	5 "
Thomas Goggin.....	1	Theft.....	Newcastle.....	1905—Sept. 28	2 "
Henry Close.....	1	".....	St. John.....	1906—Jan. 10	5 "
Jos. McAleer.....	1	Stealing.....	Charlottetown.....	1906—Jan. 22	8 "
Wm. Lawlor <i>alias</i> McGinnis	1	Theft.....	Halifax.....	1906—April 7	3 "
Geo. Duffield.....	1	Stealing.....	".....	1906—Mar. 8	4 "
John Dryden.....	1	Theft.....	Guysboro.....	1906—May 31	2 "
Roland Collishaw.....	1	".....	Halifax.....	1906—April 20	3 "

MANITOBA.

Name.	Recon- mitments	Crime.	Where Sentenced.	Date.	Term.
Louis Sansregret.....	1	Horsestealing.....	Moosomin, Sask....	1904—Sept. 13	7 years.
Joseph Manley <i>alias</i> Healy, Taylor, &c.....	2	Shopbreaking and theft.....	Calgary, Alta.....	1905—May 31	5 "
James Stone.....	1	Theft.....	Winnipeg, Man.....	1901—June 7	7 "
James Pelters <i>alias</i> Hill, Edwards, &c.....	2	Breaking into P.O. and stealing property.....	Calgary, Alta.....	1905—Jan. 16	2 "
E. Therriault.....	1	Stealing money and breaking jail	Prince Albert, Sask.	1904—June 10	3 "
W. Morrison <i>alias</i> Devlin..	2	Shopbreaking and theft.....	Winnipeg, Man.....	1905—Mar. 13	5 "
A. E. Clarke.....	1	Theft.....	".....	1904—April 8	3 "
Isadore Nickel.....	1	".....	".....	1905—Mar. 20	2 "
George Brown.....	2	".....	".....	1905—Mar. 24	3 "
Albert Carr.....	1	".....	".....	1905—April 6	2 "
R. Williams <i>alias</i> C. White.	1	Shopbreaking and theft.....	Calgary, Alta.....	1904—May 14	3 "
T. C. Collins.....	1	Theft.....	Winnipeg, Man.....	1905—April 6	5 "
G. Desgagniers.....	1	".....	".....	1905—Feb. 20	3 "
'Sun Calf'.....	1	Horsestealing.....	Calgary, Alta.....	1903—Oct. 1	3 "
C. Anderson.....	2	Burglary.....	Winnipeg, Man.....	1900—Aug. 10	10 "
R. Milsome.....	1	Shopbreaking and theft.....	".....	1905—Aug. 3	5 "
C. Peddie.....	1	Forgery and uttering.....	".....	1905—Aug. 9	3 "
Emil E. Larsen.....	1	Shopbreaking and theft.....	".....	1906—May 17	4 "
Thos. Brown.....	2	Obtaining money by false pre- tences.....	Brandon, Man.....	1906—Feb. 6	2 "
*J. Scott Spencer.....	1	Arson.....	Winnipeg, Man.....	1906—April 5	14 "
Ed. Murphy.....	1	Shopbreaking and theft.....	Brandon, Man.....	1905—Oct. 9	14 "
J. F. Black.....	1	Forgery and uttering.....	Winnipeg, Man.....	1906—June 25	5 "
Wm. Smith <i>alias</i> Casey....	2	Theft.....	Calgary, Alta.....	1906—April 24	3 "

* License revoked; paroled from Kingston Penitentiary.

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

BRITISH COLUMBIA.

Name.	Recon- mitments.	Crime.	Where Sentenced.	Date.	Term.
Smithson, W.....	1	Wounding with intent.....	Vernon.....	1901—May 15	7 years.
Alex or Charley.....	1	Manslaughter.....	Vancouver.....	1894—Nov. 12	20 "
Ling Sing.....	2	Breaking, entering and stealing.	New Westminster...	1904—Oct. 25	24 "
Ah Fook.....	2	"	"	1904—Oct. 31	5 "
Mong Kee.....	1	Shop breaking.....	"	1904—Dec. 16	6 "
Campbell, John, <i>alias</i> Cant- well.....	1	Stealing.....	Vancouver.....	1905—Jan. 5	2 "
Brown, Geo.....	1	"	"	1905—Jan. 18	3½ "
Rogers, J. J.....	1	Obtaining money under false pretences.....	"	1905—Jan. 17	2 "
Young, Thos.....	1	Breaking, entering and stealing.	Victoria.....	1905—Mar. 13	4-7-5
Harris, Geo.....	2	Stealing.....	New Westminster...	1905—July 31	24 "
Nishikawa.....	1	Assault.....	Vancouver.....	1905—May 15	3 "
Franke, Manuel.....	1	Breaking, entering and stealing.	Nanaimo.....	1905—Sept. 14	2 "
Sterling, Chas.....	1	Theft.....	Vancouver.....	1905—Oct. 24	5 "
Thompson, A L.....	1	"	"	1905—Oct. 24	5 "
Gottfriedson, F.....	1	Warehouse breaking.....	Vernon.....	1906—Feb. 19	5 "
Eneas.....	1	Rape.....	"	1903—May 13	10 "

WHERE SENTENCED.

KINGSTON.

	Male.	Female.	Total.
Algoma, District of.....	13		13
Brant.....	5		5
Bruce.....	1		1
Carleton.....	21	1	22
Essex.....	17		17
Elgin.....	11		11
Frontenac.....	10		10
Grey.....	12		12
Haldimand.....	7		7
Halton.....	1		1
Huron.....	5		5
Hastings.....	10		10
Kent.....	15	1	16
Lennox and Addington.....	5		5
Lanark.....	1		1
Lincoln.....	4		4
Lambton.....	12		12
Leeds and Grenville.....	6		6
Manitoulin, District of.....	3		3
Muskoka.....	4		4
Middlesex.....	22		22
Norfolk.....	1		1
Northumberland and Durham.....	2		2
Nipissing, District of.....	17		17
Oxford.....	11		11
Ontario.....	4		4
Parry Sound.....	3		3
Prince Edward.....	2		2
Peterborough.....	5		5
Peel.....	2		2
Perth.....	4		4
Renfrew.....	5		5
Rainy River, District of.....	4		4
Simcoe.....	4		4
Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry.....	12		12
Thunder Bay, District of.....	20		20
Victoria.....	3		3
Wentworth.....	21		21
Waterloo.....	7		7
Wellington.....	7		7
Welland.....	7		7
York.....	92	3	95
Halifax, N. S.....	2		2
Amherst, N. S.....	1		1
Truro, N. S.....	1		1
Sydney, N. S.....	1		1
Antigonish, N. S.....	1		1
Queen's Co., N. S.....	1		1
Charlottetown, P. E. I.....	1		1
St. John, N. B.....	1		1
Fredericton, N. B.....	1		1
Montreal, Que.....	10	2	12
District of Pontiac, Que.....	1		1
Sweetsburg, Que.....	1		1
Beauharnois, Que.....	1		1
Arthabaskaville, Que.....	1		1
Winnipeg, Man.....	2	2	4
Brandon, Man.....	1		1
Macleod, Alta.....	1		1
Yorkton, Sask.....		1	1
Dawson City, Yukon.....	1		1
Lytton, B. C.....	1		1
Golden, B. C.....	1		1
New Westminster, B. C.....	1		1
Totals.....	450	10	460

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

County or District.	Male.	County or District.	Male.
Arthabaska.....	1	Montmagny.....	3
Beauharnois.....	5	Ottawa.....	16
Bedford.....	19	Pontiac.....	2
Beauce.....	1	Quebec.....	38
Cornwall.....	1	Richelieu.....	4
Calgary, Alberta.....	2	Rimouski.....	3
Gaspé.....	1	Regina, Sask.....	3
Iberville.....	7	St. Francis.....	27
Joliette.....	2	St. Hyacinthe.....	3
Kamouraska.....	1	Three Rivers.....	9
Leeds and Grenville.....	1	Terrebonne.....	2
Montreal.....	247	Winnipeg, Manitoba.....	9
McLeod, (Fort), Alberta.....	3		
		Total.....	410

DORCHESTER.

Province.	County.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Province.	County.	Male.	Female.	Total.	
Nova Scotia.....	Annapolis.....	9		9	New Brunswick.....	Albert.....	1		1	
	Colchester.....	15		15		Carleton.....	1		1	
	Cumberland.....	7	1	8		Charlotte.....	1		1	
	Cape Breton.....	28		28		Gloucester.....	2		2	
	Digby.....	3	1	4		King's.....	7		7	
	Hants.....	4		4		Kent.....	3		3	
	Guyssboro.....	1		1		Madawaska.....	1		1	
	Inverness.....	3		3		Northumberland..	6		6	
	King's.....	7		7		St. John.....	14		14	
	Lunenburg.....		1	1		Victoria.....		1	1	
	Pictou.....	10	1	11		Restigouche.....	2		2	
	Halifax.....	42	5	47		York.....	1	1	2	
	Queen's.....	4		4		Westmorland.....	12		12	
	Shelburne.....	2		2				51	2	53
	Yarmouth.....	6		6				1		1
		141	9	150		P. E. Island.....	Queen's.....	7		7
								8		8
				Totals by provinces.....	Nova Scotia.....	141	9	150		
					New Brunswick..	51	2	53		
					P. E. Island.....	8		8		
						200	11	211		

MANITOBA.

District.	No.	District.	No.
Manitoba—		Saskatoon.....	1
Winnipeg.....	92	Alberta—	
Brandon.....	5	Calgary.....	23
Portage la Prairie.....	5	Macleod.....	16
Saskatchewan—		Edmonton.....	14
Regina.....	15	Lethbridge.....	9
Moosomin.....	8	Wetaskewin.....	5
Maple Creek.....	6	Medicine Hat.....	3
Prince Albert.....	3	Red Deer.....	3
Lemberg.....	2	Fort Saskatchewan..	1
Whitewood.....	2	Pincher Creek.....	1
Yorkton.....	1		
Weyburn.....	1	Total.....	216

6-7 EDWARD VII., A. 1907

BRITISH COLUMBIA.

District.	No.	District.	No.
Atlin.....	1	New Westminster.....	17
Ashcroft.....	3	Revelstoke.....	2
Clinton.....	5	Vernon.....	11
Dawson, Y. T.....	8	Vancouver.....	44
Golden.....	1	Victoria.....	25
Kamloops.....	9		
Nanaimo.....	5	Total.....	142
Nelson.....	11		

CRIMES COMMITTED.

KINGSTON.

Crime.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Crime.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Abortion.....	1		1	Gross indecency.....	1		1
Abduction.....	2		2	Highway robbery.....	5		5
Arson.....	11		11	Housebreaking.....	7		7
Arson and forgery.....	1		1	Housebreaking, stealing and having explosives.....	1		1
Aiding to deflower girl under 14 years.....		1	1	Housebreaking and stealing.....	26		26
Aiding to commit rape.....	2		2	Horsestealing.....	14		14
Aggravated robbery.....	1		1	Horsestealing and breaking jail.....	1		1
Assault.....	1	1	2	Horsestealing and false pretenses.....	2		2
Assault and robbery.....	11		11	Horsestealing and theft.....	2		2
Assault and wounding.....	1		1	Having explosives in possession.....	1		1
Assault and escape.....	1		1	Incest.....	3		3
Assault with intent to rape.....	1		1	Indecent assault.....	2		2
Assault with intent to kill.....	2		2	Inflicting grievous bodily harm.....	1		1
Assault by stabbing.....	1		1	Murder.....	16		16
Assault with intent to rob and having revolver.....	1		1	Making false document.....	2		2
Assault with intent to rob.....	5		5	Manslaughter.....	22	2	24
Assault and causing bodily harm.....	7		7	Neglect in child-birth.....		1	1
Assault and grievous bodily harm.....		1	1	Non-support of wife.....	2		2
Attempt to rape.....	2		2	Obtaining money by false pretenses.....	2		2
Attempt to commit robbery.....	1		1	Obstructing railway.....	1		1
Attempt to break house with intent.....	2		2	Perjury.....	3		3
Attempt to commit gross indecency.....	1		1	Perjury and escape from jail.....	1		1
Attempt to steal from the person.....	1		1	Receiving stolen goods.....	4		4
Attempt to assist prisoner to escape.....	2		2	Robbery.....	3		3
Attempt to rob and shooting.....	1		1	Robbery with violence.....	2		2
Attempt to murder.....	3		3	Rape.....	16		16
Attempt to commit buggery.....	1		1	Shooting with intent.....	3		3
Attempt to shoot and escape.....	1		1	Shooting at railway passenger coach.....	1		1
Attempt to murder and rape.....	1		1	Shooting and wounding with intent.....	3		3
Attempt at carnal knowledge of girl under 14 years.....	1		1	Shopbreaking.....	8		8
Attempt to utter forged documents.....	1		1	Shopbreaking and theft.....	13		13
Bringing stolen goods into Canada.....	1		1	Shopbreaking, arson and forgery.....	1		1
Bigamy.....	1		1	Shopbreaking and shooting policeman.....	1		1
Bigamy and perjury.....	2		2	Sheep stealing.....	1		1
Bigamy and stealing.....	1		1	Stealing.....	21		21
Breaking, entering and stealing.....	8		8	Stealing and arson.....	1		1
Breaking and stealing.....	1		1	Stealing from the person.....	7		7
Buggery.....	10		10	Stealing from railway.....	2		2
Burglary.....	25		25	Stealing cattle.....	2	1	3
Burglary and attempt to break prison.....	1		1	Stealing from freight car.....	2		2
Burglary and escape.....	1		1	Stealing grain.....	1		1
Burglary and shooting with intent.....	1		1	Stealing post letter.....	3		3
Burglary and theft.....	13		13	Stealing and wounding.....	2		2
Burglary and attempt to rape.....	2		2	Sodomy.....	1		1
Burglary, housebreaking and theft.....	1		1	Theft.....	55	3	58
Carnal knowledge of girl under 14 years.....	5		5	Theft and making false entry.....	2		2
Carnal knowledge of girl under 14 years and abduction.....	1		1	Theft and escape.....	1		1
Carnal knowledge of a woman.....	2		2	Theft and forgery.....	2		2
Causing bodily harm.....	1		1	Theft and arson.....	1		1
Causing an explosion, &c.....	6		6	Theft and having offensive weapons.....	1		1
Counterfeiting.....	2		2	Threatening to kill.....	1		1
Forgery.....	18		18	Uttering forged documents.....	4		4
Forgery and theft.....	1		1	Wounding.....	3		3
Forgery and false pretenses.....	2		2	Wounding and assault.....	1		1
Forgery and uttering.....	1		1	Wounding with intent.....	5		5
Fraudulent conversion of property.....	1		1	Wilful damage to fire alarm box.....	1		1
				Totals.....	450	10	460

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

Crime.	Male.	Crime.	Male.
Aggravated assault.....	3	Manslaughter.....	11
Aggravated robbery.....	6	Murder.....	8
Attempt to commit theft.....	1	Malversation and theft.....	1
Attempt to commit murder.....	4	Obtaining goods under false pretense.....	1
Attempt to commit rape.....	2	Obtaining money under false pretense.....	1
Attempt to commit bestiality on a mare.....	1	Obstructing railway.....	1
Attempt to commit burglary.....	1	Perjury.....	1
Attempt to commit incest.....	1	Rape.....	3
Attempt to commit robbery.....	3	Robbery.....	10
Assault with intent to wound.....	1	Receiving stolen goods.....	11
Assault and theft.....	1	Stealing with violence and carrying fire arms.....	1
Arson.....	2	Stealing a bicycle.....	1
Arson.....	4	Shooting with intent to grievous bodily harm.....	1
Breaking a dwelling house with intent to steal.....	2	Shooting with intent to disfigure.....	1
Breaking and entering a dwelling house.....	1	Shopbreaking.....	65
Breaking jail.....	2	Shopbreaking and theft.....	25
Breaking a car and stealing therein.....	2	Theft.....	122
Burglary.....	11	Theft in church.....	1
Counterfeiting.....	1	Theft by servant.....	7
Compelling execution of security by force.....	1	Theft with violence.....	1
Forgery and uttering.....	2	Theft from dwelling house.....	6
Forgery and false pretense.....	2	Theft from employer.....	1
Forgery and theft.....	3	Theft and damaging property.....	1
Forgery.....	7	Theft from the person.....	11
Gross indecency on male person.....	3	Theft of post letters containing money.....	3
Housebreaking.....	9	Theft and escape.....	2
Housebreaking and rape.....	1	Theft of cattle.....	1
Housebreaking and stealing therein.....	5	Theft and wounds.....	1
Horse stealing.....	9	Uttering forged document.....	1
Horsestealing and escape.....	1	Unlawful possession of explosives.....	1
Highway robbery.....	1	Unlawfully shooting with intent to disable.....	1
Indecent assault.....	2	Wounding with intent to murder.....	3
Intent to carnally know girl under 14 years..	7	Wounding.....	3
Displacing a railway switch.....	1		
		Total.....	410

DORCHESTER.

Crime.	No.	Crime.	No.
Arson.....	7	Having explosives in possession.....	2
Arson, breaking and theft, malicious injury to apple trees.....	1	Having forged bank notes in possession.....	1
Administering poison.....	1	Housebreaking and larceny.....	2
Assault causing bodily harm.....	12	Having carnal knowledge girl under 14.....	2
Assault and stealing.....	3	Larceny.....	4
Assault, attempt to commit rape.....	1	Larceny and escape.....	1
Attempt to commit rape.....	2	Larceny and attempt to rape.....	1
Assault with intent to do grievous bodily harm.....	1	Murder.....	2
Assisting to procure indecent assault on female about 12 years of age.....	1	Manslaughter.....	5
Breaking and entering.....	3	Obtaining money under false pretenses.....	1
Breaking, entering and stealing.....	39	Jail breaking.....	2
Breaking, entering and causing injury to property.....	2	Placing obstructions on R.E.....	1
Breaking, entering and receiving stolen goods.....	1	Rape.....	5
Breaking, entering, stealing and assault.....	1	Receiving stolen goods.....	3
Burglary and attempt to rape.....	1	Setting fire to church.....	1
Burglary and theft.....	1	Stealing letters from P. O.....	1
Breaking jail and assault.....	1	Stealing from I. C. R.....	1
Bigamy.....	1	Stealing.....	43
Burglary, entering and stealing.....	1	Stealing and receiving stolen goods.....	1
Burglary and arson.....	1	Shooting with intent.....	3
Forgery and theft.....	1	Shopbreaking.....	2
Forging.....	9	Shopbreaking and cattle stealing.....	1
Forgery and false pretense.....	1	Shooting to murder.....	2
Fraudulent conversion of money.....	1	Theft.....	16
Gross indecency.....	3	Theft and receiving stolen goods.....	1
Incest.....	2	Uttering forged bank notes.....	1
Indecent assault.....	5	Wounding, breaking jail and assault.....	1
Inflicting grievous bodily harm.....	1	Wounding with intent.....	1
			211

MANITOBA.

Crime.	No.	Crime.	No.
Abduction.....	1	Housebreaking and theft.....	3
Aiding and abetting suicide.....	1	Incest.....	5
Arson (1 revoked license).....	2	Indecent assault.....	1
Assault.....	3	Manslaughter.....	5
Assault and stabbing.....	1	Murder.....	1
Assault and robbery.....	1	Obtaining money by false pretenses.....	5
Attempt to commit rape.....	1	Perjury.....	2
Attempt to carnally know girl under 14 years ..	1	Rape.....	1
Attempt to murder.....	1	Receiving stolen property, and inducing to per- jury.....	1
Attempting to use a forged cheque.....	1	Receiving stolen moneys.....	2
Bigamy.....	1	Retaining in possession stolen horses.....	1
Breaking into P. O. and stealing.....	1	Robbery.....	3
Burglary.....	2	Shooting with intent.....	6
Burglary and housebreaking.....	1	Shopbreaking.....	1
Cattle stealing.....	9	Shopbreaking and theft.....	11
Cattle stealing and escape from police.....	1	Shopbreaking and theft and attempt to break jail	1
Committing wilful damage and escape.....	1	Stealing a post letter.....	1
Conspiracy to commit an indictable offence.....	2	Stealing money and jewellery.....	2
Forgery.....	5	Theft.....	54
Forgery and jail breaking.....	1	Theft from the person.....	3
Forgery and horse stealing.....	1	Theft and breaking jail.....	1
Forgery and attempt to utter.....	2	Theft and receiving stolen goods.....	1
Forgery and uttering.....	17	Theft of post letters, forgery and uttering.....	1
Forgery and uttering and jail breaking.....	1	Unlawfully wounding.....	4
Forgery and uttering and theft.....	1	Uttering.....	8
Having burglars tools in possession.....	3	Wounding with intent.....	2
Having carnal knowledge of girl under 14 years	4		
Horsestealing.....	28		
Housebreaking.....	1	Total.....	216

BRITISH COLUMBIA.

Crime.	No.	Crime.	No.
Assault with intent.....	2	Killing cattle.....	1
Attempt to murder.....	1	Manslaughter.....	7
Arson.....	2	Murder.....	7
Administering poison with intent to kill.....	1	Obtaining money by false pretenses.....	2
Assault occasioning actual bodily harm.....	2	Perjury.....	4
Attempting to steal from the person.....	1	Personating.....	1
Assault.....	1	Robbery.....	5
Attempt to commit rape.....	1	Robbery with violence.....	4
Attempt carnal knowledge of a girl under 14.....	1	Rape.....	4
Attempt buggery.....	1	Robbing His Majesty's Mail.....	3
Breaking, entering and stealing.....	15	Stealing.....	21
Burglary.....	3	Shooting with intent.....	2
Breaking and entering.....	2	Theft with violence.....	2
Being in possession of stolen goods.....	4	Shopbreaking.....	1
Carnal knowledge of a girl under 14.....	1	Theft from the person.....	2
Cattle stealing.....	2	Theft of letter from post office.....	1
Escaping from jail and carrying a pistol.....	1	Theft.....	9
Forgery and uttering.....	2	Unlawful wounding.....	4
Forgery.....	3	Uttering a forged document.....	1
Horsestealing.....	2	Wounding with intent.....	7
Highway robbery.....	1	Warehouse breaking.....	2
Incest.....	1		
Indecent assault.....	2	Total.....	142

DURATION OF SENTENCE.

KINGSTON.

Sentence.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Sentence.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Two years.....	29	.....	29	Twelve years.....	6	.....	6
Over two years and under three.....	14	.....	14	Fourteen years.....	1	.....	1
Three years.....	112	2	114	Fourteen years and six months.....	13	1	14
Over three years and under four.....	7	.....	7	Fifteen years.....	1	.....	1
Four years.....	31	2	33	Sixteen years.....	1	.....	1
Over four years and under five.....	2	.....	2	Eighteen years.....	1	.....	1
Five years.....	92	2	94	Twenty years.....	1	.....	1
Over five years and under six.....	7	.....	7	Twenty-one years.....	1	.....	1
Six years.....	5	1	6	Twenty-two years.....	1	.....	1
Over six years and under seven.....	2	.....	2	Twenty-three years.....	1	.....	1
Seven years.....	34	2	36	Life.....	23	.....	23
Over seven years and under eight.....	3	.....	3	Totals.....	450	10	460
Eight years.....	9	.....	9				
Ten years.....	36	.....	36				

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

Sentence.	Male.	Sentence.	Male.
Two years.....	100	Eight years.....	4
Over two years and less than three.....	12	Nine years.....	3
Three years.....	102	Over nine years and less than ten.....	5
Over three years and less than four.....	3	Ten years.....	22
Four years.....	53	Twelve years.....	2
Over four years and less than five.....	2	Fourteen years.....	6
Five years.....	46	Fifteen years.....	2
Over five years and less than six.....	1	Sixteen years.....	1
Six years.....	5	Twenty years.....	1
Over six years and less than seven.....	3	Twenty-five years.....	1
Seven years.....	23	Life.....	12
Over seven years and less than eight.....	1	Total.....	410

DORCHESTER.

Sentence.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Sentence.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Two years.....	47	4	51	Eight years.....	6	.....	6
Two years and three months.....	2	1	3	Nine years.....	1	.....	1
Two years and four months.....	1	.....	1	Nine years and six months.....	1	.....	1
Two years and six months.....	4	.....	4	Ten years.....	1	.....	1
Two years and ten months.....	1	.....	1	Twelve years.....	1	.....	1
Three years.....	36	2	38	Fourteen years.....	1	.....	1
Four years.....	26	1	27	Fifteen years.....	1	.....	1
Four years and six months.....	3	.....	3	Seventeen years.....	1	.....	1
Five years.....	26	3	29	Twenty years.....	1	.....	1
Five years and three months.....	2	.....	2	Twenty-five years.....	1	.....	1
Five years and six months.....	1	.....	1	Life.....	4	.....	4
Six years.....	6	.....	6	Totals.....	200	11	211
Seven years.....	13	.....	13				

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

MANITOBA.

Term.	No.	Term.	No.
Two years.....	60	Seven years.....	13
Two years and one month.....	1	Eight years.....	1
Two years and four months.....	2	Ten years.....	5
Two years and six months.....	6	Twelve years.....	1
Three years.....	57	Fourteen years.....	4
Three years and one month.....	1	Fifteen years.....	1
Three years and six months.....	1	Twenty years.....	1
Four years.....	20	Life.....	1
Five years.....	40		
Six years.....	1	Total.....	216

BRITISH COLUMBIA.

Sentence.	No.	Sentence.	No.
Two years.....	22	Eight years.....	2
Over two years and under three years.....	15	Ten years.....	10
Three years.....	26	Fourteen years.....	2
Over three years and under four years.....	2	Fifteen years.....	2
Four years.....	8	Twenty years.....	2
Over four years and under five years.....	1	Twenty-one years.....	2
Five years.....	19	Twenty-five years.....	1
Over five years and under six years.....	1	Life.....	11
Six years.....	5		
Over six years and under seven years.....	1	Total.....	142
Seven years.....	10		

OCCUPATION PREVIOUS TO CONVICTION.

KINGSTON.

Occupation.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Occupation.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Attorney.....	1		1	Labourers.....	161		161
Agents.....	2		2	Lumbermen.....	3		3
Auctioneer.....	1		1	Laundrymen.....	2		2
Accountants.....	2		2	Lithographer.....	1		1
Bartenders.....	2		2	Miners.....	3		3
Bakers.....	4		4	Masons.....	4		4
Barbers.....	0		0	Moulders.....	4		4
Blacksmiths.....	2		2	Machinists.....	8		8
Blacksmiths' apprentices.....	3		3	Merchant.....	1		1
Bookkeepers.....	1		1	No occupation.....	4	1	5
Bootblack.....	1		1	Picture framer.....	1		1
Bank manager.....	1		1	Painters.....	12		12
Butchers.....	5		5	Piano tuner.....	1		1
Bricklayers.....	3		3	Pipe coverer.....	1		1
Brakemen.....	5		5	Policeman.....	1		1
Broommaker.....	1		1	Plumber.....	1		1
Carpenters.....	14		14	Paperhangers.....	2		2
Carriagemaker.....	1		1	Plasterers.....	2		2
Clerks.....	10		10	Pedlar.....	1		1
Courier.....	1		1	Pinnomaker.....	1		1
Coffinmaker.....	1		1	Porter.....	1		1
Cabinetmaker.....	1		1	Printers.....	4		4
Candy makers.....	2		2	Photographer.....	1		1
Coachmen.....	2		2	Ropemakers.....	2		2
Casemaker.....	1		1	Railway conductor.....	1		1
Cooks.....	13		13	Sailors.....	7		7
Carrier.....	1		1	Shoemakers.....	8		8
Distiller.....	1		1	Steamfitter.....	1		1
Driller.....	1		1	Student.....	1		1
Drover.....	1		1	Storekeeper.....	1		1
Engineers.....	8		8	Servants.....		7	7
Electricians.....	2		2	Stove moulder.....	1		1
Farm hands.....	3		3	Saw filer.....	1		1
Farmers.....	28		28	Surveyor.....	1		1
Fisherman.....	1		1	Tailors.....	10		10
Firemen.....	12		12	Tinsmiths.....	4		4
Grocer.....	1		1	Teamsters.....	7		7
Gambler.....	1		1	Telegraph operators.....	4		4
Gardeners.....	2		2	Varnisher.....	1		1
Hotelmen.....	2		2	Veterinary surgeon.....	1		1
Horseman.....	1		1	Watchmaker.....	1		1
Harnessmaker.....	1		1	Waiters.....	4		4
Housekeepers.....		2	2	Woodturner.....	2		2
Horseshuvers.....	2		2	Weavers.....	2		2
Ironworker.....	1		1	Woodworker.....	1		1
Jewellers.....	2		2				
Lineman.....	1		1	Totals.....	450	10	460

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

Occupation.	Male.	Occupation.	Male.
Architects.....	2	Hatter.....	1
Accountants.....	3	Hotelkeeper.....	1
Artist.....	1	Jockeys.....	2
Bookkeepers.....	6	Journalist.....	1
Blacksmiths.....	3	Labourers.....	137
Bookbinder.....	1	Leather cutters.....	4
Bottle filler.....	1	Lumbermen.....	3
Butchers.....	9	Medical student.....	1
Barbers.....	7	Moulders.....	4
Buyer.....	1	Millman.....	1
Bartenders.....	4	Machinists.....	10
Brass finisher.....	1	Mining engineer.....	1
Brakeman.....	1	Meter stamper.....	1
Bakers.....	2	Mattressmaker.....	1
Boots shiner.....	1	Masons.....	4
Beggar.....	1	Newspaper agent.....	1
Boilermakers.....	3	No trade.....	1
Currier.....	1	Office clerk.....	1
Carters.....	20	Painters.....	18
Clerks.....	9	Porter.....	1
Carpenters.....	12	Plumbers.....	4
Cooks.....	5	Plasterer.....	1
Cowboy.....	1	Pedlar.....	1
Cigarmakers.....	5	Post office clerks.....	2
Carriagemaker.....	1	Printers.....	6
Constable.....	1	Ropemaker.....	1
Dentist.....	1	Roadmaster.....	1
Doctor.....	1	Steamfitters.....	5
Electricians.....	6	Shoemakers.....	10
Engineers.....	3	Stonecutters.....	14
Farmers.....	14	Tinsmiths.....	15
Firemen.....	3	Tailors.....	8
Fireproof instructor.....	1	Trader.....	1
Fisherman.....	1	Typographer.....	1
Furrier.....	1	Tobacconist.....	1
Gardener.....	1	Tiler.....	1
Glassblowers.....	2	Upholterer.....	1
Gasfitter.....	1	Weaver.....	1
Harnessmaker.....	1		
Hostler.....	1		
Horsemen.....	3		
		Total.....	410

6-7 EDWARD VII., A. 1907

DORCHESTER.

Occupation.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Occupation.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Butcher.....	1		1	Hostler.....	1		1
Bookkeeper.....	1		1	Harnessmakers.....	2		2
Basketmaker.....	1		1	Ironworker.....	1		1
Bakers.....	2		2	Labourers.....	94		94
Barber.....	1		1	Mason.....	1		1
Boilermakers.....	3		3	Machinist.....	1		1
Bricklayer.....	1		1	Magistrate.....	1		1
Cooper.....	1		1	Miners.....	12		12
Carpenters.....	11		11	Painters.....	6		6
Cooks.....	5		5	Stonecutters.....	8		8
Candy-maker.....	1		1	Sailors.....	16		16
Domestics.....		7	7	Shoemakers.....	5		5
Druggist.....	1		1	Tailors.....	2		2
Engineers.....	2		2	Teamster.....	1		1
Fisherman.....	1		1	Agent.....	1		1
Farmers.....	14		14				
Gardeners.....	2		2	Total.....	200	11	211
Housekeepers.....		4	4				

MANITOBA.

Occupation.	No.	Occupation.	No.
Agent.....	1	Miller.....	1
Baker.....	1	Miners.....	6
Barbers.....	6	Painters.....	7
Bartender.....	1	Paperhanger.....	1
Blacksmiths.....	3	Printers.....	2
Bootblack.....	1	Ranchers.....	7
Brakesmen.....	2	Real estate agents.....	5
Builder.....	1	Sailor.....	1
Butcher.....	1	Shepherd.....	1
Buttermaker.....	1	Shoemakers.....	4
Carpenters.....	10	Soldiers.....	2
Cattlemen.....	7	Steamfitter.....	1
Clerks.....	13	Stonecutters.....	2
Commercial traveller.....	1	Stonemasons.....	2
Contractor.....	1	Switchman.....	1
Cooks.....	2	Tailors.....	3
Decorator.....	1	Teamsters.....	7
Dentists.....	2	Telegraph operator.....	1
Electrician.....	1	Tinsmith.....	1
Engineers.....	6	Translator.....	1
Farmers.....	19	Typewriter repairer.....	1
Harnessmaker.....	1	Waiters.....	2
Horse trainer.....	1	Watchmaker.....	1
Iron moulder.....	1	No occupation.....	12
Journalists.....	2	Labourers.....	53
Locomotive engineer.....	1		
Machinists.....	4	Total.....	216

BRITISH COLUMBIA.

Occupation.	No.	Occupation.	No.
Accountants.....	2	Locksmith.....	1
Bakers.....	3	Miners.....	14
Blacksmiths.....	4	Moulder.....	1
Bridge carpenter.....	1	Mattressmaker.....	1
Brewer.....	1	Machinist.....	1
Barber.....	1	Papermaker.....	1
Bartender.....	1	Porter.....	1
Bookkeeper.....	1	Painters.....	3
Cooks.....	11	Railway clerk.....	1
Carpenters.....	5	Ranchers.....	2
Cigarmaker.....	1	Shoemakers.....	5
Clerks.....	2	Shingle weaver.....	1
Cabinetmaker.....	1	Sailors.....	4
Engineer.....	1	Stenographer.....	1
Electrician.....	1	School teacher.....	1
Fishmonger.....	1	Trader.....	1
Firemen.....	5	Teamster.....	1
Fisheraman.....	1	Tailors.....	2
Gold miners.....	3	Wood carver.....	1
Hotel clerk.....	1	Waiter.....	1
Iron turner.....	1		
Labourers.....	48		
Loggers.....	2	Total.....	142

NATIONALITY.

KINGSTON.

	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.
Canada.....	288	4	292	Denmark.....	5		5
United States.....	29		29	Italy.....	24		24
England.....	51	2	53	Newfoundland.....	4		4
Scotland.....	7	1	8	Austria.....	3	2	5
Ireland.....	21	1	22	Syria.....	1		1
Russia.....	4		4	Armenia.....	1		1
Germany.....	3		3	Mexico.....	1		1
Norway.....	2		2	India.....	1		1
Sweden.....	3		3				
France.....	2		2	Totals.....	450	10	460

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

	No.		No.
United States.....	31	Italian.....	6
Austria.....	1	Russian.....	3
Canada.....	326	Scottish.....	1
Danish.....	1	Syrian.....	1
English.....	18	Swedish.....	1
French.....	6		
German.....	2	Total.....	410
Irish.....	13		

6-7 EDWARD VII., A. 1907

DORCHESTER.

	No.		No.
United States.....	15	Newfoundland.....	4
Canada.....	163	Scotland.....	2
Denmark.....	2	Sweden.....	1
England.....	12	West Indies.....	2
Germany.....	1		
Ireland.....	6	Total.....	211
Italy.....	3		

MANITOBA.

	No.		No.
Canada.....	65	Austria-Hungary.....	15
England.....	44	Russia.....	11
Ireland.....	5	Belgium.....	3
Scotland.....	7	Denmark.....	5
Wales.....	2	Norway.....	3
Australia.....	2	Roumania.....	1
New Zealand.....	1	Holland.....	1
United States.....	37	China.....	1
France.....	3		
Germany.....	10	Total.....	216

BRITISH COLUMBIA.

	No.		No.
Austria.....	2	Ireland.....	3
Australia.....	1	Japan.....	3
Canada.....	52	Mexico.....	1
China.....	13	Norway.....	2
Chili.....	2	Scotland.....	4
Denmark.....	2	Sweden.....	2
England.....	17	United States.....	25
Russia.....	1	West Indies.....	1
Germany.....	7		
Italy.....	4	Total.....	142

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

AGE OF CONVICTS.

KINGSTON.

Age.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Age.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Under 20 years.....	48	1	49	Over 60 and under 70 years.....	11	1	12
Over 20 and under 30 years.....	224	2	226	“ 70 years.....	4	.....	4
“ 30 “ 40 “.....	95	2	97	Total.....	450	10	460
“ 40 “ 50 “.....	53	3	56				
“ 50 “ 60 “.....	15	1	16				

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

Age.	Male.	Age.	Male.
Under 20 years.....	78	Over 60 years and less than 70.....	5
Over 20 years and less than 30.....	164	“ 70 “.....	1
“ 30 “ 40 “.....	92	Total.....	410
“ 40 “ 50 “.....	49		
“ 50 “ 60 “.....	21		

DORCHESTER.

Age.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Age.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Under 20 years.....	28	2	30	40 to 50 years.....	20	2	22
20 to 30 years.....	103	4	107	50 “ 60 “.....	13	.....	13
30 “ 40 “.....	34	3	37	60 “ 70 “.....	2	.....	2
				Total.....	200	11	211

MANITOBA.

Age.	No.	Age.	No.
Under 20 years.....	19	Over 50 years and under 60 years.....	9
Over 20 years and under 30 years.....	103	“ 60 “ 70 “.....	3
“ 30 “ 40 “.....	58	Total.....	216
“ 40 “ 50 “.....	24		

BRITISH COLUMBIA.

Age.	No.	Age.	No.
Under 20 years.....	16	Over 50 and under 60 years.....	14
Over 20 and under 30 years.....	58	“ 60 “ 70 “.....	8
“ 30 “ 40 “.....	32	Total.....	142
“ 40 “ 50 “.....	19		

6-7 EDWARD VII., A. 1907

EDUCATION.

KINGSTON.

	Male.	Female.	Total.
Can read and write.....	366	5	371
Can read only.....	8	1	9
Cannot read or write.....	76	4	80
Total.....	450	10	460

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

	No.
Cannot read nor write.....	97
Can read only.....	49
Can read and write.....	264
Total.....	410

DORCHESTER.

	Male.	Female.	Total.
Can read and write.....	162	10	172
Can read only.....	28	.....	26
Cannot read or write.....	12	1	13
Total.....	200	11	211

MANITOBA.

	No.
Can read and write.....	182
Can read only.....	13
Cannot read or write.....	21
Total.....	216

BRITISH COLUMBIA.

	No.
Can read and write.....	119
Can read only.....	3
Cannot read or write.....	20
Total.....	142

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

MORAL HABITS.

KINGSTON.

	Male.	Female.	Total.
Total abstainers.....	130	.....	130
Temperate.....	194	8	202
Intemperate.....	126	2	128
Total.....	450	10	460

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

	Male.	Female.	Total.
Abstainers.....	2	.....	.....
Temperate.....	198	.....	.....
Intemperate.....	210	.....	.....
Total.....	410	.....	410

DORCHESTER.

	Male.	Female.	Total.
Total abstainers.....	7	6	13
Temperate.....	118	1	119
Intemperate.....	75	4	79
Total.....	200	11	211

MANITOBA.

	No.
Abstainers.....	40
Temperate.....	123
Intemperate.....	53
Total.....	216

BRITISH COLUMBIA.

	No.
Total abstainers.....	12
Temperate.....	55
Intemperate.....	75
Total.....	142

6-7 EDWARD VII., A. 1907

CIVIL CONDITION.

KINGSTON.

	Male.	Female.	Total.
Married.....	142	6	148
Single.....	298	3	299
Widowed.....	12	1	13
Total.....	450	10	460

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

	Male.
Married.....	102
Widowed.....	13
Single.....	295
Total.....	410

DORCHESTER.

	Male.	Female.	Total.
Single.....	134	4	138
Married.....	55	4	59
Widowed.....	11	3	14
Total.....	200	11	211

MANITOBA.

	No.
Single.....	153
Married.....	58
Widowed.....	5
Total.....	216

BRITISH COLUMBIA.

	No.
Single.....	96
Married.....	38
Widowed.....	8
Total.....	142

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

RACIAL.

KINGSTON.

	Male.	Female.	Total.
White.....	420	10	430
Indian.....	7		7
Coloured.....	23		23
Total.....	450	10	460

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

	No.
White.....	405
Indian.....	2
Coloured.....	3
Total.....	410

DORCHESTER.

	Male.	Female.	Total.
White.....	178	10	188
Coloured.....	20	1	21
Indians.....	2		2
Total.....	200	11	211

MANITOBA.

	No.
White.....	194
Coloured.....	2
Indian.....	6
Indian half-breed.....	13
Mongolian.....	1
Total.....	216

BRITISH COLUMBIA.

	No.
White.....	108
Indian.....	5
India half-breed.....	12
Coloured.....	2
Mongolian.....	15
Total.....	142

PARDONS.

KINGSTON.

Name.	Crime.	Where Sentenced
John Jackson.....	Shopbreaking and theft.....	Kingston.
James Smith.....	Housebreaking and theft.....	Sault Ste. Marie.
David Burns.....	Carnally knowing imbecile woman.....	Owen Sound.
Peter Fogarty.....	Theft from the person.....	Toronto.
Frank Adams.....	Rape.....	Orangeville.
John Warnock.....	Manslaughter.....	Chatham.
Robert Powell.....	Carnally knowing girl under fourteen years.....	London.
Charles Daley.....	Larceny.....	Woodstock.
Robert Norton.....	Carnally knowing girl under fourteen years.....	Owen Sound.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

Name.	Crime.	Where Sentenced.
Descormiers, Napoleon.....	Arson.....	St. Francis.
Keefe, Joseph.....	Robbery.....	Wetaskiwin.
Lacey, Frank.....	Theft from the person.....	Montreal.
Marchand, Jean Baptiste.....	Theft.....	Bedford.

DORCHESTER.

Name.	Crime.	Where Sentenced.
Chas. McMichael.....	Forgery.....	Halifax.
John Carter <i>alias</i> McKenzie.....	Breaking, entering and stealing.....	St. John, N. B.
John McDonald.....	Stealing.....	Inverness, C. B.
Tu Too Nook.....	Breaking, entering and stealing.....	Chatham, N. B.
Tu Too Ling Chop.....	" " " ".....	"
Tu Too On.....	" " " ".....	"
Hugh McMillan.....	Housebreaking, jailbreaking and assaulting an officer.....	Sydney, C. B.
John A. McCarthy.....	Manslaughter.....	Amherst.
John Smith.....	Breaking, entering and stealing.....	Pictou, N. S.
Geo. Sweetland.....	Inflicting grievous bodily harm.....	"

MANITOBA.

Name.	Crime.	Where Sentenced.
David Ross.....	Obtaining money by false pretences.....	Maple Creek, Sask.
Burt Lewis.....	Horsestealing.....	"
Alex. Roseleff.....	" " " ".....	Regina, Sask.
D. S. Duncan.....	Cattlestealing.....	Cardston, Alta.
Cassimer Toto.....	Unlawfully beating and wounding a woman.....	Regina, Sask.
Daniel Dixon.....	Cattlestealing.....	Macleod, Alta.

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

BRITISH COLUMBIA.

Name.	Crime.	Where Sentenced.
Webber, Ethol L.....	Fraud.....	Vancouver.
Everett, M. S.....	Robbery.....	Vernon.
Sann, Henry.....	Unlawful use of explosives.....	Trout Lake.
Smithson, F.....	Unlawful wounding.....	"
Rice, Patrick B.....	"	Nanaimo.
Kennedy, B.....	Manslaughter.....	New Westminster.
Bayer, George.....	Theft.....	"
King, Mason W.....	Stealing.....	Cranbrook.
Brothier, Desire.....	Perjury and procuring.....	Vancouver.

PAROLES GRANTED.

KINGSTON.

Name.	Crime.	Where Sentenced.
Daniel Hunt.....	Assault and wounding with intent.....	Winnipeg.
William Howard.....	Attempt to commit rape.....	Parry Sound.
William Stuart.....	Forging Dominion notes.....	Toronto.
William Hooper.....	Incest.....	Guelph.
Thomas Fair.....	Stealing.....	Toronto.
Frank Vermett.....	"	Stratford.
Albert Kostuk.....	Perjury.....	Cayuga.
R. Thompson.....	Having explosives in possession.....	Guelph.
John Scott.....	Assault with intent to rob.....	Toronto.
James Teft.....	Horsestealing.....	Delhi, Ont.
A. A. Mather.....	Manslaughter.....	Perth.
Henry Bath.....	Arson.....	Brockville.
Joseph Fedro.....	Rape.....	Cayuga.
Peter Boulanger.....	Carnally knowing girl under fourteen years.....	Napanee.
William Kyle.....	Theft.....	Toronto.
Baptiste Paquette.....	Theft of post letters.....	Ottawa.
Thos. Blake.....	"	St. Catharines.
Charles Donati.....	Manslaughter.....	Port Arthur.
A. E. Davies.....	Theft of post letters.....	Toronto.
W. C. Pepper.....	Burglary and theft.....	Berlin.
Oscar Dafoe.....	Attempt to rape.....	Toronto.
Henry McCotton.....	Entering and stealing.....	Sault Ste. Marie.
A. H. Whitesell.....	False pretenses.....	Toronto.
Walter Newman.....	Stealing.....	Kingston.
William Smith.....	Theft.....	Woodstock.
Leon Gauthier.....	Horsestealing.....	North Bay.
Thomas Brown.....	Stealing.....	Pembroke.
Geo. Salter.....	Burglary.....	St. Thomas.
Samuel Wynn.....	Horsestealing.....	Peterborough.
P. R. Harmon.....	Shopbreaking and stealing.....	North Bay.
Joseph Oyie.....	Stealing by violence.....	Pembroke.
C. Liersch.....	Shopbreaking and stealing.....	Berlin.
J. H. Thamer.....	Forgery and uttering.....	"
John Farrell.....	Theft.....	Chatham.
R. Ryan.....	Attempt to utter forged document.....	Ottawa.
John Maxwell.....	Wounding with intent to disable.....	Goderich.
Edward Hewson.....	Arson.....	Whitby.
F. Mitchell.....	Theft of cattle.....	London.
T. Coursey.....	Rape.....	Parry Sound.
S. Berlin.....	Uttering and false pretenses.....	Hamilton.
W. S. Ross.....	Forgery.....	Cobourg.
Samuel Rowatt.....	Manslaughter.....	Toronto.
John Esterbee.....	Murder.....	Welland.
John Bernard.....	Shopbreaking and stealing.....	North Bay.
J. A. Lomas.....	Stealing post letters.....	Toronto.
Lorne Edsall.....	Indecent assault.....	Cayuga.
John Stevenson.....	Burglary and larceny.....	Cornwall.

6-7 EDWARD VII., A. 1907

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

Name.	Crime.	Where Sentenced.
Arial, J. Bte.	Aggravated robbery.	Quebec.
Besancon, Alfred.	Theft by servant.	Montreal.
Boivin, William.	Housebreaking and theft.	St. Francis.
Berry, William D.	Forgery.	Quebec.
Beland, David.	Theft.	Three Rivers.
Binette, Adeland.	Shopbreaking.	Montreal.
Blouin, Alcide W.	Theft of post letters.	"
Bastien, Isaac.	Manslaughter.	"
Campbell, Patrick.	Theft.	"
Clarke, Albert.	Robbery with violence.	St. Francis.
Corriveau, Arias.	Robbery.	Montreal.
Caron, Joseph E.	Theft of post letters.	"
Courtois, Liboire.	Arson.	Three Rivers.
Durocher, Amédée.	Shopbreaking.	Montreal.
Desjardins, Alexandre.	Gross indecency.	"
Desrosiers, David.	Forgery.	Kamouraska.
Desrochers, Joseph <i>alias</i> Desjardins.	Theft from dwelling house.	Montreal.
Day, Robert.	Manslaughter.	Terrebonne.
Drolet, Charles.	Horsestealing.	Bedford.
Eliot, John <i>alias</i> Emberley.	Aggravated assault.	Terrebonne.
Gauvin, Edmond.	Theft.	Montreal.
Guilmet Wilmas.	"	"
Goldberg, Philip.	Receiving stolen goods.	"
Henry, John.	Robbery.	Winnipeg.
Hébert, Alberic.	Theft.	Montreal.
Jackson, William.	Horsestealing.	St. Francis.
Kutner, William Elliot.	Receiving stolen goods.	Montreal.
Laforge, Francois.	Assault with intent to wound.	Kamouraska.
Migneault, Edouard.	Theft and wound.	Ottawa.
Mazitelli, Luigi.	Attempt to commit murder.	Montreal.
McGee, Barney.	Housebreaking and theft.	Bedford.
McMartin, Harry.	Shopbreaking.	Montreal.
McDonald, Francis.	Bigamy.	"
Postras, J. R. Albert.	Theft of post letters.	"
Patry, George.	Aggravated robbery.	Quebec.
Post, Edward.	Forgery and uttering.	St. Francis.
Roussau, Edouard.	Shopbreaking.	Montreal.
Scouten, Geo. W.	Manslaughter.	Calgary.
Smith, Delphis.	Theft and wound.	Ottawa.
Shufelt, Rufus.	Housebreaking and theft.	Bedford.
Trempe, Albert.	Aggravated robbery.	Montreal.
Twohey, Thomas.	Theft.	"
Timmony, Patrick.	"	"
Thumas, Camille.	Shopbreaking.	"
Vézinas, Albert.	Housebreaking.	"
Walker, Robert.	Theft.	"

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

DORCHESTER.

Name.	Crime.	Where Sentenced.
Edward Riley.....	Arson.....	Hants Co., N. S.
John Murphy.....	Stealing.....	Halifax.
Blair Dennison.....	Obtaining money under false pretenses.....	York, N. B.
H. E. Jellison.....	Breaking, entering and stealing.....	Sydney, C. B.
John Cameron.....	Breaking, entering and stealing.....	Inverness.
Hugh Morton.....	Stealing.....	Halifax.
John J. Boutelier.....	Receiving stolen property.....	Sydney, C. B.
Alex. Stewart.....	Stealing.....	Summerside.
Alfred Essory.....	Stealing.....	Amherst.
Harmon Mills.....	Burglary and theft.....	Dorchester, N. B.
Chas. Seath.....	Shooting with intent.....	Victoria, Co. N. B.
Neil McNeil.....	Breaking and entering.....	St. John, N. B.
John Smith.....	Breaking, entering and stealing.....	Halifax, N. S.
John Hanson.....	Stealing.....	East Harbour, N. S.
Ned E. Porrier.....	Stealing with violence.....	Halifax, N. S.
Geo. Duffield.....	Endangering safety of persons on railway.....	Sydney, C. B.
John Bushan.....	Theft by an agent.....	Halifax, N. S.
Alex. S. Fraser.....	Assault, inflicting grievous bodily harm.....	Amherst, N. S.
Richard A. Pazyant <i>alias</i> Riley.....	Stealing.....	Sydney, N. S.
Alex. Ferguson.....	Breaking, entering with intent.....	Summerside.
James Cameron.....	Forgery.....	Liverpool, N. S.
Albert Doucett.....	Shooting with intent.....	Sydney, C. B.
Chas. Durocks.....	Breaking and entering.....	Pictou, N. S.
Thomas Smith.....	Forgery.....	Amherst, N. S.
William Bell.....	Stealing.....	Amherst, N. S.
William McLaughlin.....	Assault and robbery.....	Halifax.
James C. Walsh.....	Breaking, entering and stealing.....	Restigouche, N. B.
Harry Brown.....	Shooting with intent to murder.....	Guysborough, N. S.
Ed. C. West.....	Arson.....	Pictou, N. S.
James Connors.....	Stealing.....	Sydney, C. B.
Alex. Morrison.....	Stealing.....	Hants, N. S.
John McAuliff.....	Stealing.....	Amherst, N. S.
William McKeegan.....	Stealing.....	Amherst, N. S.
Chas. Conway.....	Stealing.....	Halifax.
Chas. Casey.....	Interfering with I. C. R. Railway switch.....	Restigouche, N. B.
Foreman Gerrow.....	Wounding with intent.....	Guysborough, N. S.
Burton Jones.....	Theft.....	Guysborough, N. S.
Alex. McNeill.....	Stealing.....	Pictou, N. S.
William Simpson.....	Setting fire to a pile of lumber.....	Guysborough, N. S.
Bernard Donovan.....	Indecent assault.....	Sydney, C. B.
Almon Canam.....	Perjury.....	Woodstock, N. B.
John Louis Cordie.....	Theft.....	Sydney, C. B.
Henry Smith.....	Stealing.....	Digby, N. S.
John Cameron.....	Forgery.....	Sydney, C. B.
Mitchell Thompson.....	Rape.....	Amherst, N. S.
Jos. Robichaud.....	Stealing.....	Woodstock, N. B.

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

Chouinard, Edouard.....	Forgery.....	Montreal.
Morrier, Louis.....	Theft.....	Edmonton.
Perry, Louis <i>alias</i> Viau.....	".....	Edmonton.

DORCHESTER.

Peter A. Grant.....	Arson.....	Hants, N.S.
Charles Taylor <i>alias</i> Riley.....	".....	"

MANITOBA.

Paul Tso Asie.....	Abandoning his adopted child.....	Edmonton, Alta.
George McLean.....	Cattlestealing.....	Macleod, Alta.
'Wolf-Head'.....	Stealing the carcass of a dead steer.....	"

BRITISH COLUMBIA.

None.

INSANE.

KINGSTON.

Name.	Date of Admission.	FROM WHENCE RECEIVED.				HOW DISPOSED OF.		Remaining under treatment June 30, 1906.	Remarks.
		Kingston.	St. Vincent de Paul.	Dorchester.	Acquitted.	Discharged cured.	Improved to resume work.		
1905.									
Slaughter, J. E.....	July 1..	1					1		
Morris, Herbert.....	July 7..	1				1			
Jontiz, John.....	July 25..	1					1		
Carter, Chas. H.....	Aug. 3..	1				1			
Slaughter, J. E.....	Aug. 15..	1					1		
Riggs, Geo.....	Aug. 23..			1				1	Incurable.
Chartrand, Joseph.....	Sept. 22..	1						1	Incurable.
Jontiz, John.....	Sept. 30..	1					1		
Stockford, David.....	Oct. 5..	1				1			
Smith, Frank.....	Oct. 19..	1				1			
Beaubien, Wm.....	Nov. 8..	1				1			
Shortiss, C.....	Dec. 13..		1					1	Incurable.
Dowling, Patrick.....	Dec. 28..	1						1	Improved.
Gillis, Alfred.....	Dec. 29..			1			1		
1906.									
Prior, Wm. H.....	Jan. 6..	1						1	Incurable.
Dimerlo, Walter.....	Feb. 1..	1					1		
Dimerlo, Walter.....	Feb. 9..	1						1	Improved.
Valien, Kaspar.....	March 25..	1				1			
Sullivan, Joseph.....	March 31..	1						1	Improved.
Murray, Thomas.....	April 2..	1					1		
Smith, Alfred.....	April 18..			1		1			
Gillis, Alfred.....	April 21..	1						1	Improved.
Hansen, David.....	June 2..				1			1	Incurable.
		18	1	3	1	7	7	9	

6-7 EDWARD VII., A. 1907

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

None.

DORCHESTER.

Name.	Crime.	Term.	Remarks.
Geo. Riggs.....	Threatening to kill....	4 years.....	Transferred to Kingston penitentiary.
Alfred Gillis.....	Stealing.....	14½ years....	" "
Alfred Smith.....	".....	3 years.....	" "

MANITOBA.

None.

BRITISH COLUMBIA.

Name.	Date Transferred to Hospital for Insane.	Sentence Expired.	Date Returned from Hospital for Insane.	Remaining in Hospital for the Insane, June 30, 1906.
Sarga, John.....	11 Nov., 1905..	18 March, 1906.		
Mong Kee.....	22 Jan., 1906..			1
Moore, Frank.....	27 Feb., 1906..		24 April, 1906..	
Roche, Charles.....	23 May, 1906..			1

PUNISHMENTS.

KINGSTON.

	Number of times administered.	Number of convicts punished.
Dungeon on bread and water.....	11	11
Punishment cell on bread and water.....	308	133
Sent to prison of isolation.....	17	17
Reduced rations.....	24	24
Deprived of cell light.....	100	57
Deprived of cell light and library.....	57	57
Deprived of writing privilege.....	2	2
Reduced in grade.....	33	33
Remission forfeited.....	839	261

Number of prisoners who received one or more punishments..... 366
 Number of prisoners who received no punishment..... 250

Number of convicts subject to discipline during year..... 616

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

	Number.
Application of the hose.....	2
Chained to block in cell.....	2
Deprived remission time.....	602
Deprived of school for one month.....	2
Deprived of library books for two months.....	2
Deprived of bed and light.....	237
Deprived of bed only.....	287
Dungeon.....	104
Punishment cells.....	37
Punishment cells and bread and water.....	140
Shackled to cell gate.....	5
To wear Oregon boot for six months.....	1
<hr/>	
Number of convicts who received one or more punishments.....	322
Convicts who have received no punishment.....	213
Total in custody during the year.....	535

DORCHESTER.

	Number of times administered.	Number of different prisoners who were punished.
Dark cell, bread and water.....	120	54
Dark cell, shackled to cell gate, working hours.....	37	22
Bread and water.....	153	61
Deprived of remission time.....	169	58
Deprived of books.....	4	4
Deprived of lamps.....	1	1
To wear Oregon boot.....	4	4
<hr/>		
Number of convicts punished.....		101
Number of convicts not punished.....		229
Total number in custody during the year.....		330

MANITOBA.

	Number of times punishment was administered.	Number of different prisoners who were punished.
Bread and water, with hard bed.....	105	37
in penal cells, with hands shackled to cell gate		
during working hours.....	32	18
and four months ball and chain.....	2	2
Loss of remission.....	107	45
<hr/>		
Number of prisoners who received one or more punishments.....		60
Number of prisoners who received no punishment.....		241
Total number in custody during the year.....		301

6-7 EDWARD VII., A. 1907

BRITISH COLUMBIA.

	Number of times punishment was administered.
Application of hose.....	2
Bread and water.....	53
Confined to cells on reduced ration.....	16
Confined to cell.....	1
Dark cell.....	7
Oregon boot.....	1
Remission forfeited.....	20
<hr/>	
Number of convicts punished.....	49
Number of convicts not punished.....	140
Total number in custody during the year.....	189

DISTRIBUTION OF CONVICTS.

KINGSTON.

How Employed.	No.	How Employed.	No.
Asylum.....	24	Tin, paint and printing.....	11
Blacksmith shop.....	32	Quarry.....	24
Bakery.....	6	Shoeshop.....	22
Change room.....	14	Tailor shop.....	34
Carpenter shop.....	13	Stonecutters.....	30
Engineer's department.....	20	Stone pile.....	81
Farm, garden and stables.....	31	Binder twine.....	2
Hospital (orderlies and patients).....	16	Woodyard.....	4
Steward's department.....	17	Female prison.....	10
Laundry.....	6	Offices and dormitories.....	31
Masons.....	14		
Prison of isolation (penal and orderlies).....	18	Total.....	460

NOTE.—The twine factory was not in operation on June 30. When in operation, about forty men are employed there.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

Keeper's hall.....	2	Stonecutters.....	20
Kitchen.....	16	Stonebreakers.....	37
Hospital.....	7	Tinsmiths.....	8
School and library.....	1	Farm.....	25
Chapel.....	1	Piggery.....	3
Change room.....	21	Stables.....	9
Dormitories.....	27	Engineers.....	18
Yard.....	6	Electricians.....	3
Bakers.....	4	Gate.....	1
Carpenters.....	27	Excavation.....	25
Shop vestibule.....	4	Sewerage and brickyard.....	19
Tailors.....	19	Offices.....	4
Shoemakers.....	20	Punishment cells.....	10
Blacksmiths.....	21	Sick cells.....	5
Masons.....	27		
Quarry.....	20	Total.....	410

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

DORCHESTER.

Bakery and kitchen.....	10	Saw-mill.....	10
Blacksmith shop.....	5	Quarry.....	9
Carpenter shop.....	8	Farm.....	13
Tailor shop.....	10	Repairing new tank.....	6
Shoe shop.....	7	Stonemasons.....	20
Laundry.....	9	Masons (new shops).....	35
Prison stables.....	7	Hospital.....	5
Cell wings.....	14	Sick.....	10
Machine shop.....	4	Hospital orderly.....	1
Boiler room.....	2	Female prison.....	11
Library.....	1		
Yard.....	9	Total.....	211
Farm stables.....	5		

MANITOBA.

Carpenter shop.....	8	On punishment.....	2
Blacksmith shop.....	3	Chapels and halls.....	4
Machine shop.....	2	Hospital.....	4
Tailor shop.....	15	patients.....	4
Shoe shop.....	9	Barbering.....	2
Brickyard.....	34	Farm and stables.....	18
New wing construction.....	36	Main hall.....	2
New prison.....	13	Entrance grounds.....	3
Kitchen and bakery.....	9	Office.....	1
Prison.....	16	Warden's grounds.....	1
Engine room.....	4	Deputy warden's grounds.....	1
Laundry and change room.....	4		
Surroundings—Breaking stone, &c.....	21	Total.....	216

BRITISH COLUMBIA.

Blacksmith.....	7	Repair shop.....	2
Carpenter.....	7	Warden's grounds.....	2
Shoe shop.....	10	Deputy warden's grounds.....	1
Tailor shop.....	13	Barber shop.....	6
Wright Island (quarry).....	6	Deputy warden's office.....	1
New shops.....	16	Messenger and librarian.....	1
Farm.....	9	Halls.....	4
Hospital patients.....	1	Chapels.....	1
orderly.....	1	Accountant's office.....	1
Kitchen.....	4	Waterworks.....	7
Bakery.....	3	Excavating.....	25
Store.....	1	Asylum.....	2
Wing.....	6		
Cell.....	1	Total.....	142
Laundry.....	4		

6-7 EDWARD VII., A. 1907

ACCIDENTS.

KINGSTON.

None.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

Date.	Name.	Where Employed.	Nature of Accident.	Cause of Accident.	Days in Hospital.
1905.					
Dec. 11.	Blouin, Alfred.....	Shoemakers' shop.	Wound of the eye..	Point of sewing awl got in his eye while at work.	Forty-seven dys
1906.					
June 5..	Savard, Adéiard....	Carpenters' ahop..	Wound of the foot..	Cut with an axe while at work.	Still in hospital.

DORCHESTER.

None.

MANITOBA.

None.

BRITISH COLUMBIA.

None.

CREEDS.

KINGSTON.

	Male.	Female.	Total.
Roman Catholic.....	160	6	166
Church of England.....	106	1	107
Methodist.....	77	3	80
Presbyterian.....	59		59
Baptist.....	21		21
Lutheran.....	13		13
Jewish.....	3		3
Salvation Army.....	2		2
Congregationalist.....	1		1
Greek Catholic.....	1		1
Not known (insane).....	7		7
Totals.....	450	10	460

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

	Number.
Roman Catholic.....	340
Church of England.....	32
Presbyterian.....	16
Methodist.....	6
Lutheran.....	4
Jewish.....	3
Universalist.....	2
Adventist.....	1
Mormon.....	1
Congregationalist.....	1
Baptist.....	1
No creed.....	3
Total.....	410

DORCHESTER.

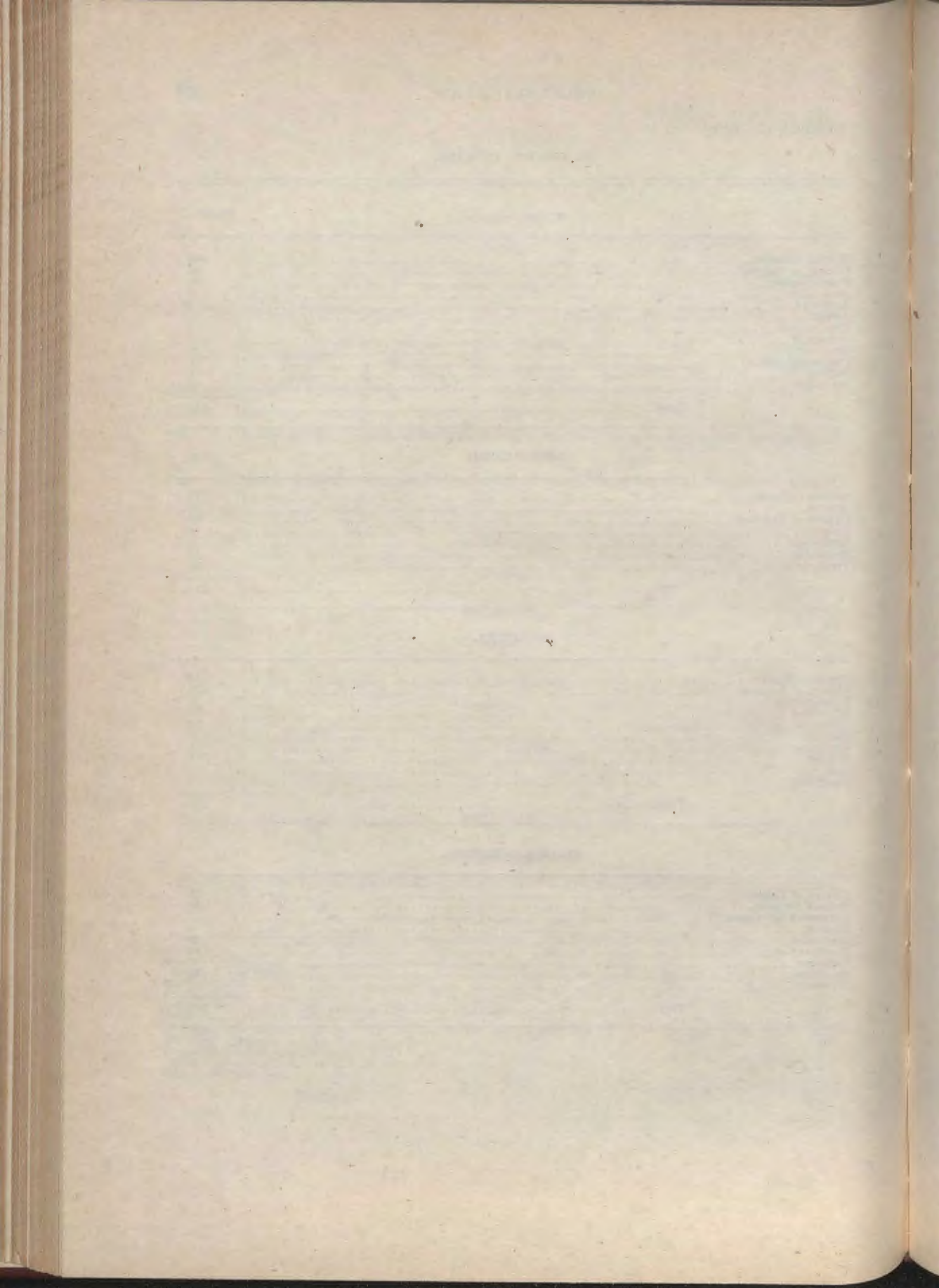
Roman Catholic.....	77
Baptist.....	35
Church of England.....	60
Deist.....	1
Lutheran.....	2
Methodist.....	15
Presbyterian.....	21
Total.....	211

MANITOBA.

Roman Catholic.....	69
Church of England.....	71
Presbyterian.....	29
Methodist.....	17
Lutheran.....	17
Bapitst.....	9
Mormon.....	1
Quaker.....	1
Jew.....	1
Buddhist.....	1
Total.....	216

BRITISH COLUMBIA.

Church of England.....	25
Roman Catholic.....	50
Reformed Episcopal.....	1
Baptist.....	6
Methodist.....	25
Presbyterian.....	11
Lutheran.....	7
Buddhist.....	15
No creed.....	2
Total.....	142



APPENDIX H.

LABOUR STATISTICS.

THE STATISTICAL BUREAU OF THE

ALPHABETICALLY

LABOUR STATISTICS

DISTRIBUTION OF LABOUR.

KINGSTON.

Departments.	Days.	Rate.		Amount.	
		\$	cts.	\$	cts.
Bakery.....	2,011½	0	30	603	45
Binder twine.....	5,336	0	30	1,600	80
Blacksmith.....	10,566	0	30	3,170	05
Carpenter.....	4,860	0	30	1,458	01
Changing room and laundry.....	6,087	0	30	1,826	18
Engineers.....	6,212	0	30	1,863	84
Farm and stables.....	8,301	0	30	2,490	30
Hospital.....	2,086	0	30	625	86
Mason.....	4,966	0	30	1,489	80
Printing.....	558	0	30	167	40
Prison of isolation (orderlies).....	1,184	0	30	355	46
" " (penal).....	236	0	20	71	09
Quarry.....	7,646	0	30	2,294	03
Shoemaking.....	5,695	0	30	1,708	75
Steward and kitchen.....	5,196	0	30	1,559	03
Stonecutting.....	8,754	0	30	2,626	49
Stone pile and wood and coal.....	20,954	0	30	6,286	48
Clerks.....	1,952½	0	30	585	75
Tailoring.....	9,069	0	30	2,720	86
Tin and paint.....	1,896	0	30	568	88
Wings and cells.....	6,990	0	30	2,097	23
Female prison.....	1,947	0	20	389	40
Total.....	122,512			36,559	14

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

Clerical staff.....	1,187	0	30	356	10
Hospital orderlies.....	730	0	30	219	00
Library.....	606	0	30	181	80
Messenger.....	307	0	30	92	10
Brickyard.....	1,382½	0	30	414	75
Sewerage.....	502½	0	30	150	83
Electric department.....	844	0	30	253	20
Ornamental grounds.....	249½	0	30	74	77
Bookbindery.....	314½	0	30	94	43
Excavation.....	6,588½	0	30	1,976	55
Teamsters.....	805	0	30	241	50
Masons.....	6,073½	0	30	1,822	05
Institution.....	1,054½	0	30	316	27
Change room.....	4,934	0	30	1,480	20
Steward.....	5,787½	0	30	1,736	18
Bakery.....	1,228	0	30	368	40
Carpenters.....	7,655½	0	30	2,296	65
Tailors.....	5,829	0	30	1,748	70
Shoe shop.....	5,247	0	30	1,574	10
Stonecutters.....	7,171	0	30	2,151	30
Engineer.....	3,700	0	30	2,910	00
Tinsmiths.....	3,280½	0	30	978	15
Blacksmiths.....	5,899½	0	30	1,619	85
Woodshed.....	7,313	0	30	2,193	90
Dome.....	10,129	0	30	3,038	70
Farm.....	4,909½	0	30	1,472	77
Piggery.....	1,216	0	30	364	80
Stables.....	1,042½	0	30	312	75
Quarry.....	4,740½	0	30	1,422	15
Total.....	106,206½			31,861	95

6-7 EDWARD VII., A. 1907

DORCHESTER.

Departments.	Days.	Rate.		Amount.	
		\$	cts.	\$	cts.
Bakery.....	939	0	30	281	70
Kitchen.....	2,591	0	30	777	30
Shoe shop.....	2,329	0	30	698	70
Tailor shop.....	4,798	0	30	1,439	40
Carpenter shop.....	3,652	0	30	1,095	60
Blacksmith shop.....	1,177	0	30	353	10
Mason.....	5,548	0	30	1,664	40
Stonecutter.....	10,348	0	30	3,104	40
Quarry.....	2,563	0	30	858	90
Saw-mill.....	717	0	30	215	10
Farm.....	3,378	0	30	1,013	40
Farm stables.....	3,668	0	30	1,100	40
Hauling coal.....	123	0	30	36	90
Laundry.....	1,274	0	30	382	20
Cell wings.....	5,284	0	30	1,585	20
Barbers.....	676	0	30	202	80
Boiler room.....	368	0	30	110	40
Breaking stone and yard.....	6,326	0	30	1,897	80
Library.....	354	0	30	106	20
Lumbering.....	1,107	0	30	332	10
Shovelling snow.....	49	0	30	14	70
Sawing wood.....	344	0	30	103	20
Machine shop.....	1,860	0	30	558	00
Cutting ice.....	88	0	30	26	40
Hospital.....	365	0	30	109	50
	60,226			18,067	80
Female labour.....	2,761½	0	20	552	30
Total.....	62,987½			18,620	10

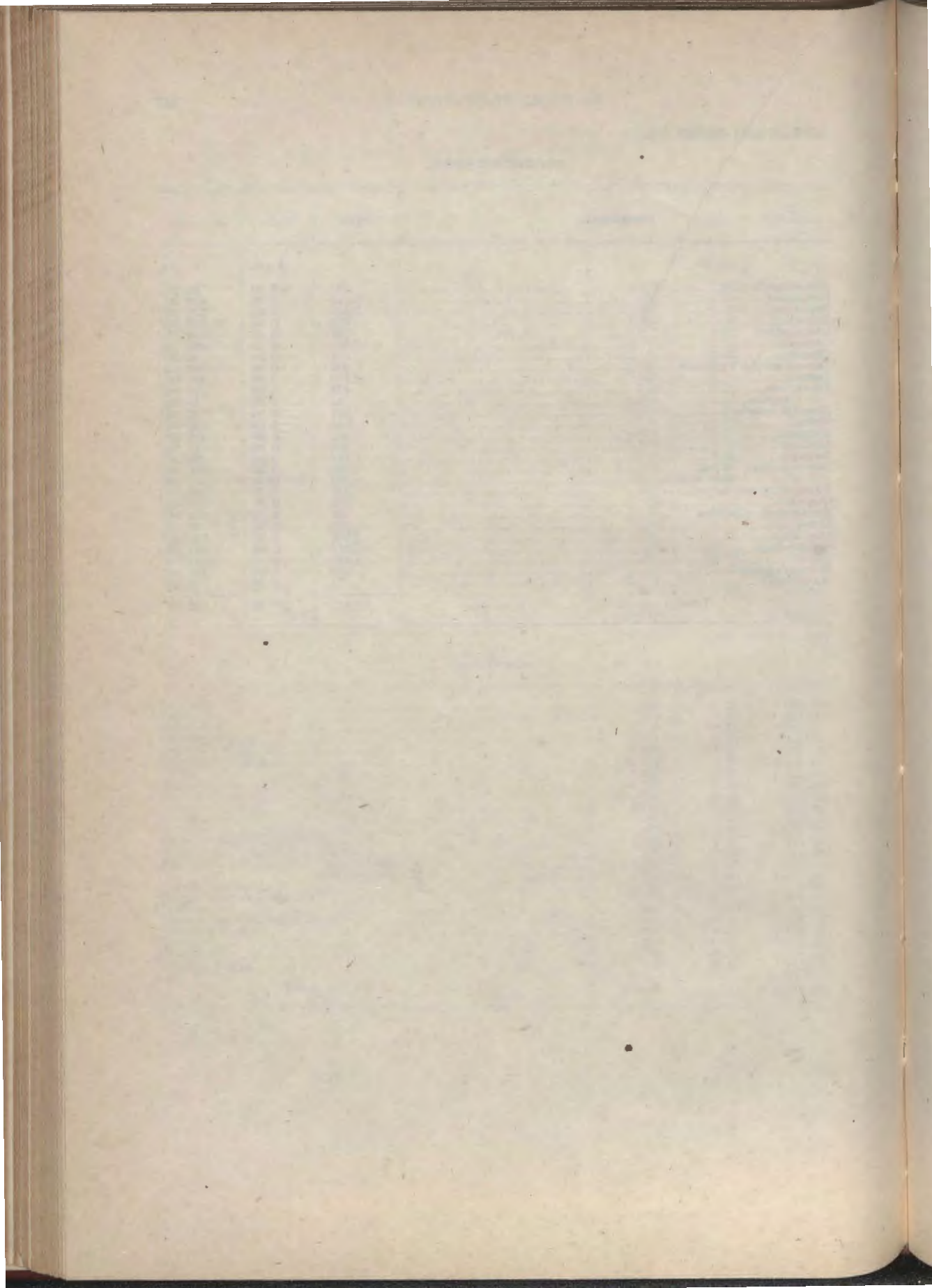
MANITOBA.

Steward.....	1,940	0	30	582	00
Baker.....	776	0	30	232	80
Tailor shop.....	5,419	0	30	1,625	70
Shoemaker shop.....	2,311	0	30	693	30
Carpenter shop.....	2,358	0	30	707	40
Mason and quarry.....	10,450	0	30	3,135	00
Farm.....	4,686	0	30	1,405	80
Engineer.....	1,724	0	30	517	20
Blacksmith.....	976	0	30	292	80
Brickyard.....	2,144	0	30	643	20
Change room.....	1,478	0	30	443	40
Hospital.....	258	0	30	77	40
Main hall and office orderlies.....	1,383	0	30	414	90
Chapels and hospital hall orderlies.....	796	0	30	238	80
Maintenance of buildings (surroundings).....	2,376	0	30	712	80
" (two prisons).....	4,857	0	30	1,457	10
Digging graves.....	10	0	30	3	00
Kalsomining and painting.....	772	0	30	231	60
Barbers.....	345	0	30	103	05
Excavating—Industrial shops.....	1,099	0	30	329	70
Breaking stone.....	1,975	0	30	592	50
Laundry.....	285	0	30	85	50
Sawing wood.....	1,365	0	30	409	50
Hauling freight.....	447	0	30	134	10
Total.....	50,230			15,069	00

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

BRITISH COLUMBIA.

Departments.	Days.	Rate.	Amount.
		\$ cts.	\$ cts.
Accountant's office.....	301	0 30	90 30
Blacksmith.....	2,178	0 30	653 40
Brickyard.....	2,533	0 30	759 90
Bakery.....	623	0 30	186 90
Barber shop.....	387	0 30	116 10
Carpenter.....	2,069	0 30	620 70
Chapels.....	311	0 30	93 30
Deputy warden's grounds.....	307	0 30	92 10
Farm, new.....	4,772	0 30	1,431 60
Fence, new.....	457	0 30	137 10
" repairs.....	44	0 30	13 20
Hospital orderly.....	317	0 30	95 10
Halls.....	834	0 30	250 20
Kitchen.....	1,355	0 30	406 50
Library.....	304	0 30	91 20
Laundry.....	1,614	0 30	484 20
New buildings—Wing.....	3,201	0 30	960 30
" —New shops.....	4,234	0 30	1,270 20
Prison wing and annex.....	1,945	0 30	583 50
Quarry.....	368	0 30	110 40
Repair shop—Clothing.....	738	0 30	220 80
Store.....	302	0 30	90 60
Shoe shop.....	2,703	0 30	810 90
Surroundings.....	2,274	0 30	682 20
Tailor.....	3,837	0 30	1,151 10
Warden's grounds.....	563	0 30	168 90
Waterworks.....	74	0 30	22 20
Total.....	38,643	0 30	11,592 90



APPENDIX I.

PER CAPITA COST.

KINGSTON.

(Average population, 455.)

Head of Service.	Supplies on hand	Expenditure, 1905-6.	Prison products used.	Total.	Less supplies on hand	Net cost.	Per capita cost.
	June 30, 1905.				June 30, 1906.		
	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.
Staff.....	1,889 06	66,549 20	94 53	68,532 79	1,328 94	67,203 85	147 70
Maintenance of convicts.....	3,308 94	24,095 95	972 46	28,377 35	2,458 55	25,918 80	50 96
Discharge expenses.....	339 99	2,542 82		2,880 81	603 53	2,277 28	5 01
Working expenses.....	10,135 34	12,018 97		22,154 31	10,536 96	11,617 35	25 53
Industries.....	87,022 16	67,540 13		154,562 29	97,711 22	56,851 07	124 94
Land, buildings and equipment.....	10,349 73	7,666 66		18,016 39	9,818 69	8,197 70	18 01
Miscellaneous.....		972 87		972 87		972 87	2 14
Total.....	113,043 22	181,386 60	1,066 99	295,496 81	122,457 89	173,038 92	

Gross cost per capita.....\$3 80 29

Deduct for revenue.....110 85

Net cost per capita.....\$ 269 44

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

(Average population, 380.)

Staff.....	1,388 66	53,073 13	194 24	54,656 03	1,494 73	53,161 30	139 89.8
Maintenance of convicts.....	4,340 43	15,890 11	2,966 93	23,197 37	3,373 19	19,824 18	52 16.9
Discharge expenses.....	762 30	1,502 56		2,264 86	676 77	1,588 09	4 17.9
Working expenses.....	6,161 14	19,975 35		26,136 49	5,314 60	20,821 89	54 79.4
Industries.....	7,514 36	6,829 21		14,343 57	2,911 69	11,431 88	30 08.3
Land, buildings and equipment.....	5,913 50	5,607 69		11,521 19	6,692 26	4,828 93	12 70.7
Miscellaneous.....		1,761 60		1,761 60		1,761 60	4 63.8
Total.....	26,080 39	104,639 65	3,161 17	133,881 11	20,463 24	113 417 87	

Gross cost per capita.....\$ 298 46

Deduct for revenue.....45 23

Net cost per capita.....\$ 253 23

DORCHESTER.

(Average population, 229.)

Staff.....	444 74	34,483 06	95 36	35,023 16	413 49	34,609 67	151 13
Maintenance of convicts.....	3,130 45	9,892 65	1,093 40	14,116 50	2,585 47	11,531 03	50 36
Discharge expenses.....	204 13	2,188 57		2,392 70	354 73	2,037 97	8 89
Working expenses.....	1,313 25	6,876 55		8,189 80	1,622 87	6,566 93	28 67
Industries.....	393 10	1,948 36		2,341 46	565 20	1,776 26	7 76
Land, buildings and equipment.....	900 02	4,596 23		5,496 25	2,112 78	3,383 47	14 77
Miscellaneous.....		728 82		728 82		728 82	3 23
Total.....	6,385 69	60,714 24	1,188 76	68,288 69	7,654 54	60,634 15	

Gross cost per capita.....\$ 264 81

Deduct for revenue.....9 90

Net cost per capita.....\$ 254 91

MANITOBA.

(Average population, 203.)

Staff.....	1,199 37	30,213 37	63 11	31,475 85	306 33	31,169 52	153 54
Maintenance of convicts.....	2,281 63	9,021 03	1,186 91	12,489 57	2,341 61	10,147 96	49 99
Discharge expenses.....	140 55	2,219 92		2,360 47	63 95	2,296 52	11 31
Working expenses.....	1,997 22	10,104 83		12,102 05	1,788 81	10,313 24	50 80
Industries.....	3,041 00	4,470 00		7,511 00	3,709 01	3,801 99	18 72
Land, buildings and equipment.....	762 37	19,106 63		19,868 90	1,921 11	17,947 79	88 41
Miscellaneous.....		1,045 45		1,045 45		1,045 45	5 15
Total.....	9,422 14	76,181 13	1,250 02	86,853 29	10,130 82	76,722 47	

Gross cost per capita.....\$ 377 92

Deduct for revenue.....16 05

Net cost per capita.....\$ 360 87

BRITISH COLUMBIA.

(Average population, 140.)

Head of Service.	Supplies on hand June 30, 1905.	Expenditure, 1905-6.	Prison products used.	Total.	Less supplies on hand June 30, 1906.	Net cost.	Per capita cost.
	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.
Staff.....	1,498 77	24,425 09	110 44	26,034 30	1,024 98	25,009 32	178 64
Maintenance of convicts.....	1,671 72	7,906 65	1,063 56	10,641 93	4,321 03	6,320 90	45 15
Discharge expenses.....	546 14	800 77		1,346 91	541 34	805 57	5 75
Working expenses.....	2,247 49	8,918 38		11,165 87	4,068 48	7,097 39	50 70
Industries.....	481 59	4,845 22		5,326 81	2,857 93	2,468 88	17 63
Land, buildings and equipment.....	234 18	15,325 13		15,559 31	1,182 71	14,376 60	102 69
Miscellaneous.....		751 68		758 68		751 68	5 36
Total.....	6,679 89	62,972 92	1,174 00	70,826 81	13,996 47	56,830 34	

Gross cost per capita.....\$ 405 92
 Deduct for revenue.....12 29
 Net cost per capita.....\$ 393 63

APPENDIX J.

REVENUE STATEMENT.

REVENUE.

KINGSTON.

<i>Revenue.</i>	\$ cts.	\$ cts.
Binder twine.....	38,371 53	
Blacksmith.....	3,809 33	
Carpenter.....	308 18	
Female prison.....	73 00	
Hospital.....	136 34	
Mason.....	6 03	
Shoe shop.....	229 10	
Tailor.....	420 73	
Storekeeper.....	194 80	
Steward.....	109 50	
Stone department.....	1,178 83	
Tin and paint.....	167 68	
Broom industry.....	165 68	
Engineer's department.....	2 61	
Farm.....	4,107 96	
Printing office.....	229 79	
Bakery.....	10 25	
Loom industry.....	59 50	
Change room.....	2 07	
		49,582 91
<i>Casual Revenue.</i>		
Old tin.....	1 80	
Scrap iron.....	737 74	
Old sash.....	0 65	
Old pipe and copper.....	11 88	
Refund of freight previous year.....	100 84	
Old belting and scoop.....	0 20	
		853 11
		50,436 02

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

<i>Revenue.</i>	\$ cts.	\$ cts.
Carpenter.....	593 44	
House rent.....	199 68	
Shoe shop.....	534 23	
Tailor shop.....	677 15	
Tinsmith.....	688 92	
Storekeeper.....	43 71	
Bookbindery.....	20 63	
Stone shops.....	473 13	
Blacksmith.....	9,542 72	
Steward.....	107 72	
Engineer.....	3,748 61	
Farm.....	23 40	
Brick yard.....	6 44	
Water supply.....	335 87	
Electric light department.....	11 00	
Hospital.....	19 86	
		17,028 51
<i>Casual Revenue.</i>		
Scrap iron.....	106 55	
Old flooring.....	11 10	
Old binder.....	5 00	
Rags.....	16 02	
Unclaimed bank balance.....	8 26	
Sundry small condemned articles.....	14 08	
		161 01
		17,187 52

6-7 EDWARD VII., A. 1907

DORCHESTER.

<i>Revenue.</i>	\$ cts.	\$ cts.
Farm.....	1,482 17	
Female prison.....	7 90	
Carpenter.....	107 06	
Tailor.....	115 47	
Steward.....	74 76	
Bakery.....	43 35	
Engineer.....	56 10	
Shoe shop.....	167 36	
Saw-mill.....	29 12	
Water supply.....	2 00	
Labour.....	22 35	
Military prisoners.....	60 50	
Storekeeper.....	33 82	
Mason.....	1 43	
Stone cutter.....	3 00	
Quarry.....	1 30	
Hospital.....	39 41	
		2,247 10
<i>Casual Revenue.</i>		
Sale of old horse.....		20 00
		2,267 10

MANITOBA.

<i>Revenue.</i>	\$ cts.	\$ cts.
Farm.....	1,366 07	
Shoe shop.....	406 99	
Carpenter.....	107 22	
Steward.....	440 83	
Hospital.....	32 56	
Convict labour.....	68 60	
Engineer.....	46 21	
Blacksmith.....	13 68	
Tailor.....	665 76	
Bookbindery.....	4 01	
Mason.....	0 82	
		3,152 55
<i>Casual Revenue.</i>		
Sale of land.....		105 00
		3,257 55

BRITISH COLUMBIA.

<i>Revenue.</i>	\$ cts.	\$ cts.
Steward.....	102 90	
Bakery.....	506 27	
Blacksmith.....	61 47	
Carpenter.....	329 88	
Shoe shop.....	227 24	
Tailor.....	137 84	
Farm.....	149 76	
Storekeeper.....	94 34	
Hospital.....	26 01	
Land rental.....	50 00	
		1,685 71
<i>Casual Revenue.</i>		
Old mower.....	15 00	
Old sewing machine.....	20 00	
		35 00
		1,720 71

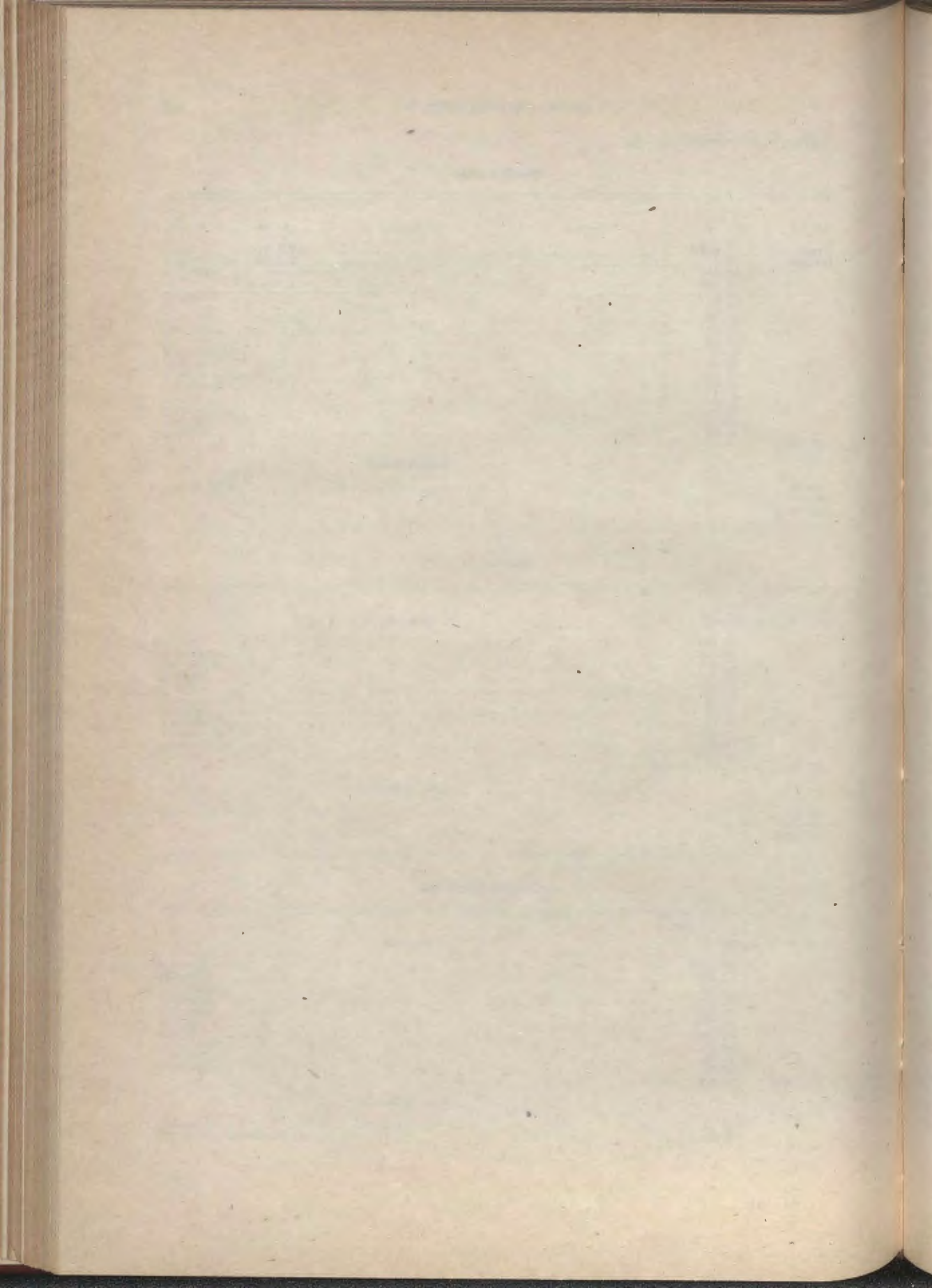
REVENUE STATEMENT

131

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

REGINA JAIL.

<i>Revenue.</i>	\$ cts.	\$ cts.
Farm.....	1,275 01	
Ice sold.....	315 80	
		1,590 81



APPENDIX K

DETAILS OF EXPENDITURE

KINGSTON.

STAFF.	\$	cts.	STAFF—Concluded.	\$	cts.
<i>Salaries.</i>			<i>Uniforms—Concluded.</i>		
Warden, 1 year	2,600	00	Leather, sole, Spanish, 636 lb.	152	64
Surgeon, 1 year	1,800	00	" kid, 43½ lb.	12	56
Protestant chaplain, 1 year	1,200	00	" beading, 90½ lb.	9	96
Roman Catholic chaplain, 1 year	1,200	00	" box calf, 411½ ft.	111	11
Accountant, 1 year	1,400	00	" patent calf, 2 skins.	5	00
Engineer, 1 year	1,200	00	Laces, 7 gross.	6	95
Warden's clerk, 1 year	800	00	Lining, overcoat, 84½ yds.	21	35
Storekeeper, 1 year	900	00	" sleeve, 67 yds.	13	40
Asst. storekeeper, 1 year	600	00	" mohair, 69½ yds.	14	60
Steward, 1 year	900	00	" Italian, 193½ yds.	96	75
Asst. steward, 1 year	600	00	Mitts, 5½ doz. prs.	99	00
Hospital overseer, 1 year	800	00	Nails, shoe, zinc, 10 lb.	1	40
Asst. hospital overseer, 1 year	698	12	Padding, 107½ yds.	37	53
Matron, 1 year	600	00	Silesia, black, 103 yds.	21	12
Asst. matron, 1 year	400	00	" fancy, 126 yds.	26	46
Electrician, 1 year	800	00	Serge, 607½ yds.	1,279	66
Asst. electrician, 1 year	600	00	Shoe nails, 160 lb.	8	00
Messenger, 1 year	600	00	" tacks, 65 lb.	6	50
Firemen, 3 at \$500, 1 year	1,500	00	Steel shanks, 2 gross.	3	00
Chief trade instructor, 1 year	1,000	00	Studs, brass, 6½ doz.	8	13
Supt. of binder twine, 1 year	1,000	00	Sweat bands, 8 doz.	8	80
Trade instructors, 5 at \$700, 1 year	3,500	00	Serge and trimmings, matron's uniform	10	82
" broken periods.	2,081	48	Silk, machine, 6½ lb.	26	00
Asst. farm instructor, 1 year	600	00	" buttonhole twist, 6½ lb.	25	46
Stable guards, 2 at \$500, 1 year	1,000	00	Venetian cloth, 2½ yds.	8	75
" broken period	416	60	Thread, linen, 18 lb.	32	58
Deputy warden, 1 year	1,500	00	" shoe, 12 lb.	9	23
Chief keeper, 1 year	1,000	00	Wadding, 2 bales.	10	00
Keepers, 4 at \$600, 1 year	5,400	00	Webbing, gaiter, 6 rolls.	1	20
" broken periods.	598	22	Customs entries	0	25
Guards, 31 at \$600, 1 year	15,500	00	Freight and express	17	63
" broken periods	7,303	07	Containers	3	25
Temporary officers.	2,119	86			
					2,780 22
Retiring allowance, M. Tobin	62,217	35			
	537	36			
	62,754	71			
<i>Uniforms.</i>			<i>Mess.</i>		
Antisqueak, 28½ lb.	1	69	Apples, evaporated, 398 lb.	25	88
Braid, military, 3½ gross.	60	75	" fresh, 6 bbls.	8	75
Buttons, gilt, 18½ gross	52	38	Beef, 8,672 lb.	372	44
Boot eyelets, 30 boxes	4	50	Butter, 1,205 lb.	216	99
Boot hooks, 6 boxes.	2	10	Baking powder, 24 lb.	9	60
Boot ink, 5 galls.	2	40	Baking soda, 12 lb.	0	24
Blacking, 12 doz.	9	60	Cheese, 562½ lb.	56	26
Caps, hair seal, 21.	53	74	Currants, 293½ lb.	19	08
" cloth, 1.	5	00	Cornstarch, 72 lb.	4	32
" peaks, 8 doz.	20	00	Cinamon, 4 lb.	1	15
Cheese cloth, 159 yds.	5	57	Cream of tartar, 2½ lb.	0	45
Canvas, French, 425 yds.	63	25	Egg, 264 doz.	52	80
Capes, drill, 1.	2	42	Essences, 4 btls.	2	40
" rubber, 25.	75	00	Fish, fresh, 1,140½ lb.	91	26
Covert cloth, 3½ yds.	7	88	Figs, 165 lb.	8	25
Cleaning fluid.	1	80	Ginger, 5 lb.	0	75
Crowns, enameled, 1 pr.	2	00	Lard, 50 lb.	5	00
Crown, lion, 1.	2	00	Lemons, 7 doz.	1	05
Drill, 105 yds.	9	19	Mustard, 4 lb.	3	20
Freize, 32½ yds.	52	00	Milk, 395 galls.	58	27
Gloves, 27 prs.	42	00	Prunes, 370 lb.	18	50
Holland, 121 yds.	25	38	Raisins, 184 lb.	12	88
Hair-cloth, 60 yds.	15	00	Sugar, granulated, 800 lb.	44	00
Hooks and eyes, 2 gross.	0	70	Sage, 3 bunches.	0	15
Hooks, military, 2.	1	00	Tapioca, 40 lb.	1	40
Hardash, 2 lb.	9	30	Tea, 95 lb.	15	20
Leather, French calf, 159 lb.	142	12			
" welt, 67½ lb.	22	36			
			Less—Refund of expenditure.	1,030	27
				16	00
				1,014	27

KINGSTON—Continued.

WORKING EXPENSES—Con.		\$	cts.	WORKING EXPENSES—Con.		\$	cts.
<i>Maint. of Buildings—Con.</i>				<i>Maint. of Machinery—Con.</i>			
Tyner blocks, 201 lb.		68	34	Steel, hammered, 28 lb.		1	12
Timber, wharf, 3,577 ft.		357	70	Shafting steel, 316 lb.		14	22
Text book, 1		1	03	" cold rolled, 286 lbs.		10	30
Tape, Grimshaw, 8 lb.		6	00	Threading pipe		0	75
Unions, 150		24	49	Tallow, 75 lb.		5	25
Valves, globe, 60		18	99	Valve, 1		1	00
" extras, 36		0	57	" air, 20		7	00
" angle, 5		2	50	Waste, cotton, 1,373 lb.		138	30
Vaseline, 25 lb.		2	50	Wick, candle, 10 lb.		2	10
Varnish, Damor, 1 gall.		3	00	Washers, gauge glass, 4 doz.		1	70
" carriage, 2 galls.		6	00	Wire, brass spring, 15 lb.		3	75
Washers, hot water, 1,350		5	40	Freight		0	72
" hose, 2 doz.		1	64	Containers		0	50
" iron, 10 lb.		0	83				
Wire, copper, 10 lb.		3	00			1,685	27
" duplex, 300 ft.		14	40	<i>Chapels.</i>			
" electric, 3,750 ft.		45	13	Incense, 1 box.		1	50
" telephone, 300 ft.		6	00	Floats, 10 boxes		1	35
" magnet, 25 lb.		8	75	Tapers, 2 boxes		0	50
" fuse, 9 lb.		3	15	Care of chapels		59	50
" hard steel, 50 lb.		1	20	Candles, 15 doz.		24	00
Wall paper, 45 rolls		11	04	Olive oil, 1 gall.		2	50
" border, 135 yds		11	25	Scapulars, 6 doz.		3	60
" hanging		5	26	Prayer beads, 6 doz.		3	60
Freight and cartage		121	88	Music paper		0	80
Containers		1	05	Altar wine, 3 bottles.		1	50
		3,982	17				
Less refund of expenditure.		2	50			98	85
		3,979	67	<i>School.</i>			
<i>Maint. of Machinery.</i>				Copybooks, 12 doz.		8	40
Babbit metal, 28 lb.		4	20	Slate pencils, 3 boxes		0	33
Belting, leather, 884 ft.		162	61				
" canvas, 37 ft.		15	17			8	73
" dressing, 7 cans		7	95	<i>Library.</i>			
Boiler compound, 440 lb.		132	00	Books		40	75
" repairs to		82	70	Subscriptions to magazines and papers		33	67
" Oxford, 1		214	00	Mill board		5	23
" inspection		40	00	Freight		2	04
Brushes, flue, 6		10	50				
Ball bearings, 2		21	76			81	69
Brick, fire, 1 M.		35	00	<i>Office Expenses.</i>			
Clay, fire, 2,000 lb.		12	00	Postage stamps		176	43
Cup grease, 50 lb.		3	50	Ink, 100 galls.		12	00
Castings, iron, assorted, 4,777 lb.		168	55	Premium on bonds		24	00
" grate bar, 2,512 lb.		75	36	Stationery and printing		645	15
" brass, 34½ lb.		12	18	Telegrams		37	23
Controlling nozzles, 2		20	00	Telephone exchange service		180	50
Cement, stove, 25 lb.		2	00	Telephone service (long distance)		34	30
Discs, 7		5	28	Typewriter, repairs		8	00
Frictionless metal, 25 lb.		5	63	Freight and cartage		45	83
Gears, steel, 2		8	00	Containers		1	00
Gauge glasses, 42		5	01				
Increases, 2		5	00			1,164	44
Lace leather, 11 lb.		6	38	<i>INDUSTRIES.</i>			
Labour		45	60	<i>Farm.</i>			
Oil, engine, 171.73 galls.		61	37	Bran, 1 ton.		19	00
" machine, 259½ galls.		70	15	Boar pig, 1		25	00
" cylinder, 178.84 galls.		97	52	Brushes, horse, ½ doz.		2	55
Packing, spiral, 65½ lb.		45	89	Corn, 200 bushels.		114	00
" plumbago, 54 lb.		18	90	Forks, spading, 3		2	70
" asbestos, 17½ lb.		6	95	Horseshoeing		1	00
Pinions, 1		0	40	Harness, double, 2		90	00
Plumbago, flake, 5 lb.		1	25				
Piston rods, 2		90	00				
Spindle socket, 1		5	75				

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

KINGSTON—Continued.

INDUSTRIES—Con.		INDUSTRIES—Con.	
	\$ cts.		\$ cts.
<i>Farm—Con.</i>		<i>Trade Shops—Continued.</i>	
Harness dressing, 6 qts.	3 00	Charcoal, 202½ bush	50 63
Horses, 2	300 00	Chain, 11 ft.	1 56
Harness leather, 75 lb.	21 00	Coal, blacksmiths', 8½ tons	54 59
Handles, hay fork, 1 doz.	1 87	" run of mine, 1,918 ½ doz.	4,496 71
Implements (grain cultivator) 1	40 00	Clothespins, 12 doz.	0 55
Manure	83 75	Cleaning fluid	1 40
Oak, 252 ft.	18 90	Creasers, double edge, ½ doz.	5 00
Castor oil, 5 gals	1 00	" single " 2 "	1 34
Paris green, 25 lb.	5 00	Compasses, ½ doz	0 90
Repairs to implements	21 83	Cord, 2 hanks	0 70
Seeds	98 45	Drills, taper shank, 9½ doz.	55 98
Salt, 1 bbl	1 30	" streight shank, 6½ doz	15 44
Scythes, 1 doz.	8 75	" bevel shank, 1½ doz	2 22
Snaiths, 1 doz.	7 33	Dies, Hollands, 7	6 10
Steel tire, 115 lb.	2 59	" rim, 8 pairs	9 13
Threshing grain	103 66	Drill, 236 yds.	20 65
Toll	0 40	Emery, flour, 425 lb.	21 25
Veterinary service	35 00	" wheels, 72	81 60
Weighing hogs	3 20	" cloth, 3½ reams	50 05
Travelling expenses	18 60	" straps, 1½ doz.	2 65
Freight and cartage	8 82	" powder, 178 lb.	8 90
	1,038 70	Ears, tinned, 38 lb	6 84
		Eyelets, 36 boxes	5 40
<i>Trade Shops.</i>		Enamel, white, ½ gal.	2 25
Awls, drawing, 1	0 38	Files, assorted, 6½ doz	20 81
" saddlers, 1 gross	2 50	Fusc, 1,000 ft	8 25
" stitching, 1 "	1 70	Farmer's satin, 110½ yds	55 25
" sewing, 3½ "	4 65	Flannel, 499½ yds.	224 67
" stabbing, 1 "	1 70	Flat cutter, 1	1 00
" pegging, 3 "	2 85	Forepart irons, 1 doz	4 20
" strip, 3	0 75	Gasoline, 60 gall.	24 00
" blades, 5 gross	5 30	Glue, fish, 20 lb	2 35
Alum, 2 lbs.	0 10	Glass cutters' diamond, 1	4 50
Acid, oxalic, 2 lb.	0 22	Gear, steel, 1	4 50
Benzine, 25 galls	10 00	Gum tragacanth, 2 lb	0 60
Bolts, machine, 700	8 56	Graining, 6 lb	0 66
" carriage, 1100	7 21	Glycerine, 3 lb.	0 60
Braid, gold, 8 doz.	20 80	Gold leaf, ½ book	1 69
Brushes, oval paint, 1 doz.	10 35	Glass, lights, 2	0 50
" wall, 1½ doz.	9 90	Hammers, saddlers, 1	1 00
" kalsomine, 1 doz.	8 40	" machinists, ½ dpz.	1 53
" assorted, 5 ½	28 77	" shoemakers, ½ doz.	2 38
Bristles, 2 lb.	17 00	Handles, sewing awl, 5 doz	1 50
Beaver, 391½ yds.	1,039 13	" pegging, 2 doz.	1 90
Buttons, trouser, 48 gross	4 20	" sledge, 7 doz	8 99
" gilt, coat, 12 gross	42 00	" pick, 6 doz	10 14
Bits, auger, 1 doz.	1 20	" machine hammer, 13 doz.	15 90
Binding cloth, 4 rolls	28 35	" broom, 1,000	18 00
Broom corn, 2,688 lb.	177 59	" hammer, 3 doz	3 00
Building post, 1	3 00	Hats, felt, 153	153 00
Blue	0 80	Hooks, boot, 18 boxes.	6 30
Buckles, harness, 2 doz	1 40	Horseshoes, 250 lb.	13 50
" snake, 6 doz.	3 00	Hardash, 2 lb.	9 30
Bristol boards, 500 sheets	10 00	Hooks for lace boots, 1 set.	0 50
Blades heelshave, ½ doz.	2 50	Hatchets, lath, 2	1 20
Burnishers, 4	3 00	Handkerchiefs, black silk, 12½ doz	150 00
Coach green, 6 lb.	1 35	Hones, razor, 3	3 50
Chasers, recut, 1 set.	3 70	Hinges, table, 34½ doz	6 02
" new, 11	10 60	Iron, assorted, 5,331 lb	105 30
Chalk, tailors', 12 boxes.	3 84	" refined, 3,514 lb.	108 59
Chalk, white, 100 lb.	1 40	" tinned, 154 lb.	16 94
Cement, shoe, 1 doz	1 25	" bands, 307 lb	7 65
" channel, 3 gal	5 10	" galvanized, 912 lb.	34 76
Castings, brass, 92½ lb.	36 45	" Russian, 88 lb	9 20
" malleable, 6,081 lb.	376 84	" plate, 250 lb	2 50
" flange, 10 lb.	0 40	Italian cloth, 50½ yds.	25 25
Canvas, French, 325 yds.	48 75	Ink, boot, 5 galls	2 40
		Iron stand, 1	4 50
		Knives, shoe, 4 doz	6 0

KINGSTON—Continued.

INDUSTRIES—Con.		INDUSTRIES—Con.	
<i>Trade Shops—Con.</i>		<i>Trade Shops—Continued.</i>	
	\$ cts.		\$ cts.
Knives, saddler, round, 1	2 25	Rasps, shoe, 3 doz	7 80
" butcher, $\frac{1}{2}$ doz	1 63	" wood, $\frac{1}{2}$ doz	2 90
" patent blades, 1	1 00	Rules, board, 1	1 10
" skiving, 1	3 25	" 2-foot, 3 doz	10 80
Knobs, carriage, 5 grosses	3 25	Rakes, steel, $\frac{1}{2}$ doz	2 62
Lines, mason, $\frac{1}{2}$ lb	1 40	Resetting machine, jaws for	6 00
Lasts, 76 prs	23 82	Rubber tissue, 1 lb	1 75
Lining, coat, 55 yds	27 50	Rollers, printer's, 1	1 67
" sleeve, 60 yds	12 00	Steel, machine, 852 lb	22 58
Leather, sole, 1,299 $\frac{1}{2}$ lb	311 88	Steel, milled, 10,162 lb	172 75
" box calf, 415 $\frac{1}{2}$ lb	108 06	Steel, sheet, 245 lb	5 88
" welt, 70 lb	23 10	Steel, cast, 1,133 lb	74 92
" pebble cow, 284 $\frac{1}{2}$ lb	39 83	Steel, black diamond, 11 lb	1 04
" lace, 13 lb	8 45	Steel, core, 41,365 lb	3,130 88
" kid, 15 $\frac{1}{2}$ lb	4 73	Steel, angle, 11,870 lb	229 75
" harness, 54 lb	15 12	Steel, polished, 200 lb	4 30
" belt, 323 $\frac{1}{2}$ yds	80 87	Steel, shanks, boot, 2 gross	3 00
" French kip, 111 lb	136 85	Silecta, 252 $\frac{1}{2}$ yds	51 85
Laces, 2 gross	2 70	Silk, B. H. twist, 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ lb	25 46
Lumber, red birch, 300 ft	16 50	Silk, machine, 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ lb	26 00
" oak, 105 ft	8 70	Silk, sewing, 1 lb	7 00
" round pine, 29 ft	10 15	Screws, set, 3 doz	0 52
" hemlock, 1,000 ft	18 00	Socks, wool, 12 $\frac{1}{2}$ doz	37 50
Lathe, repairs to	30 00	Staples, broom, $\frac{1}{2}$ doz	0 85
Lamp collars, $\frac{1}{2}$ doz	0 10	Saws, hack blades, $\frac{1}{2}$ doz	0 43
Measure tapes, 1 doz	1 88	Sewing machines, 2	84 00
Millboard, 4 bdls	6 00	" heads for, 2	60 00
Nails, shoe, 90 lb	4 50	" parts of	3 65
" moulding, 6 lb	0 75	Sal ammoniac, 5 lb	0 75
Nippers, shoemakers, $\frac{1}{2}$ doz	1 03	Starch, 42 lb	3 36
" cutting, 1 pr	2 50	Subscriptions to trade magazines	12 53
Needles, machine, 28 doz	5 40	Tweed, 412 $\frac{1}{2}$ yds	276 49
" sewing, 130 papers	1 95	Tin, charcoal, 9 boxes	58 95
" knitting, 432	6 53	Tin, Canada plate, 7 boxes	19 90
" upholsterers', $\frac{1}{2}$ doz	0 75	Tin, LXX, 4 boxes	23 60
" harness, 1 pkg	0 21	Tin, block, 111 lb	37 74
" darning, 2 papers	0 10	Taps, hand, 1 set	0 55
" shoemakers', 16 doz	4 80	Taps, M.S., 2	0 21
Nuts, hexagon, 505 lb	25 15	Taps, 8 sets	9 05
Oil, whale, 3 galls	1 90	Timber, pine, 1 stick	7 20
" cuban, 3 qts	2 70	Trowels, plasters, $\frac{1}{2}$ doz	7 02
" sperm, 1 gall	2 00	Tacks, lasting, 1 gross	0 45
" sewing machine, 1 gall	2 00	Tacks, shoe, 30 lb	3 00
Pincers, shoemaker's, 6 prs	2 63	Tacks, brass, box	0 45
Paper, wrapping, 13 reams	43 17	Tacks, cut, 3 doz, papers	0 40
" drafting, 5 rolls	15 90	Thread, linen, 57 lb	106 11
" writing and printing, 104 reams	353 91	Thread, cotton, 6 gross	18 92
" sand, 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ reams	8 39	Thread, shoe, 20 lb	15 40
Pipe, steel steam, 220 pcs	48 40	Twine, broom, 41 lb	14 76
" cutter, 1	2 50	Thermometer, 1	0 20
Picks, clay, 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ doz	6 75	Tail chuck, 1	2 50
Planes, irons, 1 doz	2 34	Tunic cloth, 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ yds	33 75
Powder, blasting, 7 kegs	16 10	Toe stretcher, 1	1 00
Professional services	12 10	Trimmers, welt, $\frac{1}{2}$ doz	4 75
Pipe tap, 1	0 30	Tracing cloth, 2 rolls	4 35
Post hole spoon, 1	1 10	Varnish, carriage, 4 galls	12 00
Plyers, fence, 1 pr	0 50	Wheels, corundum, 67	103 98
Peg float and faces	2 30	Wire, broom, 129 $\frac{1}{2}$ lb	8 42
Print, 18 yds	1 80	Wire, cast steel, 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ lb	0 96
Pega, boot, $\frac{1}{2}$ buah	0 58	Wire, stove pipe, 10 lb	0 50
Polish, Boston, 5 galls	7 40	Wire, copper, 420 lb	23 10
Punch, bell spring, 1	0 45	Wire, galv. spring steel, 1,000 lb	187 48
Pins, 1 doz, papers	0 30	Wire, wrought iron, 302 lbs	4 75
Pully, split, 1	2 60	Wire, asbestos covered, 50 ft	5 00
Rivets, iron, 337 lb	10 81	Wire, cloth, 6 ft	1 20
" carriage, 50 lb	3 29	Wax, bees, 20 lb	8 00
" tinned, 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ lb	3 00	Wax, shoe, 20 lb	2 00
" countersunk, 106 lb	5 16	Wrench, combination, 1	2 60
" copper, 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ lb	2 15	Wrench, parts of	2 65

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

KINGSTON—Continued.

INDUSTRIES—Con.		INDUSTRIES—Con.	
	\$ cts.		\$ cts.
<i>Trade Shops—Continued.</i>		<i>Binder Twine—Con.</i>	
Wadding, 3 bales.....	15 00	Postage.....	116 00
Welding compound, 155 lb.	15 50	Printing slips.....	1 54
Wire cutters, 1 pr.....	1 50	Wrapping paper.....	40 40
Weed pricks, 1 pr.....	2 34	Professional services.....	25 00
Washboards, 2.....	0 50	Railway guide, 1.....	2 00
Webbing, gaiter, 6 rolls.....	1 20	Screws, coach, 3 doz.....	0 88
Washers, 16 lb.....	0 85	Shipping tags, 3 M.....	2 55
Difference on exchange of sewing machine.....	3 50	Telephone account.....	8 11
Customs entries.....	2 50	Telegraphs ".....	23 97
Freight and express.....	880 58	Travelling expenses.....	623 23
Containers.....	3 60	Wrench, 1.....	0 40
	15,384 86	Customs entries.....	1 25
Less refund of expenditure.....	41 23	Freight.....	567 36
	15,343 63	Cartage.....	60 72
<i>Binder Twine.</i>			51,157 80
Advertising.....	1,999 34	<i>PRISON EQUIPMENT.</i>	
Ammonia, 96 lb.....	7 68	<i>Prison Furnishing.</i>	
Aprons, leather, 4.....	32 00	Cotton, twilled.....	156 97
Bags, 6,000.....	385 50	Duck, 4½ yds.....	2 25
Balling machine rings, 16.....	19 50	Shoe felt, 331½ sq. ft.....	50 88
Belting, leather, 200 ft.....	10 00	Soap, shaving, 40 lb.....	14 00
Belt dressing, 5 lb.....	2 42	" castile, 2,335 lb.....	233 50
Coal, run of mine, 532-3165 tons.....	1,249 09	Freight.....	0 72
Castings, assorted.....	40 42		458 32
Degras, 1,518 lb.....	49 33	<i>Prison Utensils.</i>	
Exchange.....	4 40	Armoury, care of.....	48 00
Gears, wheel, 4.....	9 08	Alum, 1 lb.....	0 05
Gears, worm, 121.....	2 40	Burners, lamp, 4 doz.....	4 20
Gears, concave, 12.....	3 60	" lantern, 2 doz.....	1 90
Hessian, 1,104 yds.....	74 41	Brushes, shoe, 1 doz.....	2 10
Hemp, manilla—		" shaving, 1 doz.....	3 00
139,198 lb. at 10½c.....	\$ 14,267 79	" scrubbing, 3 doz.....	2 91
Less discount for 19 days at '06 p.c. per annum.....	44 56	Brass, sheet, 10 pcs.....	10 00
	14,223 23	Blankets, 2 prs.....	10 00
67,759 lbs. at 10½c.....	\$ 7,114 70	Clocks, 1.....	4 00
550 lbs. at 10½c., less 5 p.c.....	54 86	" repairs to.....	10 50
	\$ 7,169 56	Copper boiler, repairs to.....	30 00
Less discount for 19 dys. at 6 p.c. per annum.....	22 39	Chamois skin, 1.....	0 35
	7,147 17	Chimneys, lamp, 2 cases.....	7 20
101,623 lb. at 8½c.....	\$ 9,019 04	Clippers, hair, 1 pr.....	1 75
41,863 lb. at 9½c.....	3,924 66	Combs, 1 doz.....	1 80
	\$ 12,943 70	Cartridges, 1 M.....	18 00
Less deduction for dam- age.....	8 59	Dishes, butter, 2 doz.....	0 60
	\$ 12,935 11	" tumblers, ½ doz.....	0 30
Less discount for 70 dys. at 6 p.c. per annum.....	148 84	" vegetable, ½ doz.....	2 00
	12,786 27	" jug, 1.....	1 00
125,880 lb. at 8½c.....	\$ 11,171 85	" large cups, 1 doz.....	1 50
Less discount for 66 dys. at 9 p.c. per annum.....	121 20	Dusters, 3.....	1 28
	11,050 65	Clock dials, 1 M.....	8 00
Jenny nippers, 5.....	35 00	Ewers, 1 doz.....	6 00
Oil, cordage, 5,096 galls.....	509 60	Enamel kettle, 3.....	3 00
Oil, black, 35½ galls.....	5 50	Hones, barber's, 2.....	2 00
Pulleys and cogs.....	3 00	Iron, Russian, 86½ lb.....	9 04
Labour.....	2 80	Key rings, 3 doz.....	0 36
Machinery, parts of.....	32 00	Lawn mower, repairs to.....	2 45
		Lanterns, ½ doz.....	3 00
		" globes, 3 doz.....	2 00
		Meat saw blade, 1.....	0 35
		Oil gate, 1.....	2 00
		Repairs to potato parer.....	11 20
		Range castings, 135 lb.....	5 50
		Razor, 1 doz.....	15 00
		Range, bricks and fittings.....	6 00
		Shovels, 1 doz.....	8 80

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

KINGSTON—Continued.

RECAPITULATION.

	\$	cts.	\$	cts.
<i>Staff—</i>				
Salaries and retiring allowances	62,754	71		
Uniforms and mess	3,794	49		
			66,549	20
<i>Maintenance of Convicts—</i>				
Rations	18,265	25		
Clothing and medicines	5,830	70		
			24,095	95
<i>Discharge Expenses—</i>				
Freedom suits and allowances	2,316	02		
Transfer and interment		226		80
			2,542	82
<i>Working Expenses—</i>				
Heat, light and water	5,000	32		
Maintenance of buildings and machinery	5,664	94		
Chapels, schools and library		189		27
Office expenses	1,164	44		
			12,018	97
<i>Industries—</i>				
Farm	1,038	70		
Trade shops	15,343	63		
Binder twine	51,157	80		
			67,540	13
<i>Prison Equipment—</i>				
Furnishing		458		32
Utensils and vehicles		460		18
Land, buildings and walls		6,748		16
			7,666	66
<i>Miscellaneous—</i>				
Advertising and travel		822		87
Special		150		00
				972
				87
Total			181,386	60

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL—Continued.

MAINTENANCE OF CONVICTS—Con.		\$	cts.	MAINTENANCE OF CONVICTS—Con.		\$	cts.
<i>Rations—Con.</i>				<i>Medicines, &c.—Con.</i>			
Potatoes, 692½ bags	529	30	Eggs, 41 doz	10	59		
Raisins, 84 lb.	5	46	Lancets, 4 only	1	50		
Rice, 1,250 lb.	39	38	Methylated spirits, 15 galls.	16	50		
Saltpetre, 2 lb.	0	32	Mustard, 24 lb.	4	32		
Split peas, 3,430, lb.	85	75	Milk, 735½ galls.	164	25		
Sugar, 4,686, lb.	203	85	Nutmegs, 1 lb.	0	40		
Salt, fine, 1 bag	1	20	Professional services	115	00		
" coarse, 112½ bags	75	00	Spectacles, 2 pr.	9	00		
Tea, 1,280 lb.	204	80	" glass, 1 only	0	58		
Vinegar, 85½ galls.	22	18	Sugar, 10 lb.	0	60		
Yeast, 212 lb.	63	60	Sausage, 1 lb.	0	12		
Freight and express	13	97	Tomatoes, 2 tins	0	20		
	11,057	18	Tapioca, 2 lb.	0	20		
LESS—Refund of expenditure	85	41	Truss double, 1 only	1	50		
	10,971	77	" elastic, 1 only	1	00		
<i>Clothing.</i>				<i>DISCHARGE EXPENSES.</i>			
Boots, 14 prs.	56	20	<i>Freedom Suits.</i>				
Buckles, pant, 13 gross	1	94	Braces, 6 doz	6	00		
Buttons, 36 gross	11	10	Buttons, 36 gross	6	03		
Cloth, green, ½ yard	0	08	Canvas, 449 yds	28	69		
" cheese, 331 yds.	11	59	Drilling, 116, yds.	10	15		
" red checked, 1,128 yds.	648	60	Eyelts, 25 M.	4	50		
Cotton, 626, yds	55	63	Farmers' satin, 409½ yds	39	93		
Denim, 534 yds.	138	84	Flannel, 1,044 yds.	114	84		
Flannelette, 506 yds.	64	08	Gloves, 5 doz	12	50		
Gingham, 106½ yds.	14	91	Handkerchiefs, 6 doz.	2	37		
Hats, straw, 42 doz.	39	90	Hats, felt, 6 doz.	25	20		
Linen thread, 48 lb.	15	36	Interlining, 229 yds.	8	02		
" spools, 15 doz.	27	15	Lining, 27 yds.	5	67		
Leather, porpoise, 37½ lb.	43	13	Leather, buff, 171 ft.	20	64		
" red calf, 373 lb.	231	26	" sole, 350 lb.	199	75		
" cow hide, 523½ lb.	170	14	Nails, wire, 50 lb.	4	50		
" split, 317½ lb.	60	33	Silesia, black, 203 yds.	14	04		
" sole, 1,954½ lb.	459	37	Twist, B.H., 4 lb.	15	23		
Moth balls, 25 lb.	1	13	Ties, 4 doz.	2	80		
Oil, Neatsfoot, 20 galls.	14	00	Wadding, 600 yds.	27	00		
Pega, 5 bush.	5	65	Web, boot, 2 pcs.	0	70		
Print, 136 yds.	19	04	Express and freight	1	40		
Rivets and burrs, 9 lb.	6	75				550	01
Nails, iron, 75 lb.	3	38	<i>Convicts Travel and Allowance.</i>				
Sheepskins, common, 290¼ lb.	95	79	118 convicts	888	00		
Shirting, 2,977½ yds.	330	95	<i>Transfers and Interment.</i>				
Sewing cotton, 15 gross.	51	00	Transfers to Kingston, 4	59	45		
Shoe tacks, 40 lb.	4	80	Digging grave	4	00		
Shoe wax, 5½ lb.	0	44	Freight and express	1	10		
Tape, 17 gross	7	04				64	55
Underclothes, 189½ doz.	1,078	63	<i>WORKING EXPENSES.</i>				
Yarn, 590 lb.	244	85	<i>Heat, Light and Water.</i>				
Postage	0	10	Arc lamps, 3 only	16	05		
Casing, &c.	11	70	Carbons, solid. 500 only	16	50		
Freight and express	21	37					
	3,946	23					
LESS—Refund of expenditure	8	19					
	3,938	04					
<i>Medicines, &c.</i>							
Almonds, 1 lb.	0	15					
Brandy, 1 btl.	1	25					
Bananas, 1 doz.	0	20					
Blood pudding, 1 lb.	0	13					
Butter, 522 lb.	106	26					
Corn, 4 cans.	0	50					
Drugs	368	95					
Electric Battery, 1 only.	15	00					

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL—Continued.

WORKING EXPENSES—Con.		WORKING EXPENSES—Con.	
<i>Heat, Light and Water—Con.</i>		<i>Maintenance of Buildings—Con.</i>	
	\$ cts.		\$ cts.
Carbon holders, lower, 12 only.....	4 20	Heater coils, 4.....	9 00
	36 75	Hooks and eyes, 2½ gross.....	3 33
Cordwood, 151 cords.....	815 55	Handles, brass, 1½ doz.....	5 63
Coal, soft, 901½ tons.....	3,559 35	Hubs, 8.....	2 56
" stove, 32½ tons.....	191 63	Hinges, 2 doz.....	3 61
" R. M., 1,148,777 tons.....	4,536 52	Iron, band, 11,943 lb.....	222 02
" egg, 230,133 tons.....	1,360 64	" galv., 318 ft.....	37 45
Burners, ½ doz.....	0 90	" " 3,945 lb.....	166 06
Globes, turner, 108 only.....	39 96	" half round, 1,035 lb.....	27 21
Inner bulb holders, 24 only.....	14 40	" common, 1,962 lb.....	36 41
Lamps, 605 only.....	132 76	" Swede, 3,009 lb.....	82 45
Lamp guards, 2 doz.....	5 00	" round, 5,130 lb.....	95 50
Magnet coils, 6 only.....	18 00	" oval, 103 lb.....	2 19
Rheostats, 6 only.....	22 50	Knobs, 400 only.....	5 89
Resistance wire, 6 lb.....	0 60	Latch, and fittings, 1 only.....	6 83
Side rods, 12 only.....	5 40	Locks, 34 only.....	32 30
Containers.....	1 15	Lye, 72 doz.....	32 40
Freight and express.....	25 47	Lead, white and red, 2,600 lb.....	150 75
	10,766 58	" sheet, 947 lb.....	44 98
	10 63	" pig, 834 lb.....	33 30
	10,755 95	Lumber, 18,225 ft.....	889 67
		Mica strip, 5½ lb.....	10 45
LESS—Refund of expenditure.....		Moss, 40 lb.....	6 00
		Nipples, 5 only.....	0 26
		Nuts, screw, 1 only.....	0 95
		" hex, 225 only.....	12 17
		" square, 900 only.....	33 73
		Nails, iron, 400 lb.....	22 72
		" wire, 50 kegs.....	125 92
		Oil, black, 5 galls.....	1 25
		" linseed, 90 galls.....	47 07
		Oakum, 250 lb.....	8 75
		Paste, standard, 6 boxes.....	0 72
		Plaster Paris, 1 bbl.....	2 00
		Plugs, 30 only.....	1 68
		Pipe, 2,143 ft.....	319 95
		Pumice stone, 10 lb.....	1 00
		Pully blocks, 2 only.....	5 00
		Putz Pomade, 3 gross.....	13 50
		Pins, Cross arms, oak top, 50 only.....	0 64
		Push buttons, bronze, 12 only.....	1 80
		Paints, 43 galls.....	28 22
		" 404 lb.....	85 68
		Rosettes, mall., 100 only.....	10 00
		Radiators, 5 only.....	106 50
		Rivets, 3 lb.....	0 96
		" 12 M.....	5 34
		Resin, 100 lb.....	2 25
		Rope, manilla, 897 lb.....	97 13
		Sink, enam. iron, 1 only.....	4 50
		Sockets, poro., 6 only.....	0 60
		Steel, oct., 172 lb.....	18 06
		" plate, 243 lb.....	7 29
		" spring, 86 lb.....	2 58
		" cast, 3,485½ lb.....	373 20
		" firths, 2,143 lb.....	228 71
		Screws, 600 only.....	13 07
		" 162 gross.....	33 00
		Sash lifters, 9 doz.....	4 00
		" weights, 280 lb.....	4 90
		Sal amoniac, 125 lb.....	13 75
		Solder, 19 lb.....	5 01
		" paste, 6 tins.....	0 90
		Soap, 9,300 lb.....	372 00
		Spikes, pressed, 1 keg.....	3 35
		Switches, key, 100 only.....	14 00
		Seed, lawn grass, 25 lb.....	5 00
		Slate slab, 1 only.....	14 75
		Straps, 24 only.....	8 40
Asbestos cord, 2½ lb.....	3 00		
" wick, 5 lb.....	1 50		
Bronze, 2 lb.....	5 50		
Blackboard slating, ¼ gal.....	1 75		
Bends, 16 only.....	6 40		
Bells, 11 only.....	23 22		
Butts, brass, 36 prs.....	4 63		
Brackets, 22 prs.....	19 45		
Bowl, w. c., 1 only.....	5 30		
Cement, Portland, 50 brls.....	107 00		
" 100 bags.....	154 68		
Casters, 5 sets.....	2 05		
Chains, 2 only.....	0 10		
Closet bowl, tank, &c., 3 only.....	16 56		
Cotton waste, 224 lb.....	16 80		
Canada plate, 6 boxes.....	15 60		
Cluster of 3 lights and shade, 1 only.....	2 75		
Cistern, pine, complete, 1 only.....	2 65		
Cotton wick, 5 lb.....	1 25		
Comp. splicing compound.....	3 00		
Chalk, red, 25 lb.....	5 00		
Copper, 91½ lb.....	22 87		
Door pulls, 5½ doz.....	5 46		
" knobs, ½ doz.....	0 48		
Drawer handles, bronze, 1 doz.....	0 35		
" brass, 2 doz.....	5 50		
Duck, enam., 12 yds.....	4 80		
Dryer, 5 galls.....	3 60		
Electric packing, 13½ lb.....	9 71		
Elevator, hand, 1 only.....	203 00		
Elbows, 51.....	11 36		
Fire extinguishers, 5 doz.....	100 00		
Fire bricks, 1,050.....	23 10		
Fire clay, 5,265 lbs.....	26 63		
Fountain jet, 1 only.....	6 50		
Fuse, 1,000 ft.....	4 00		
Glue, 125 lb.....	15 65		
Glass, 35 cases.....	146 65		
" special, 7 panes.....	28 04		
Heating cord, 25 ft.....	3 75		

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL—Continued.

WORKING EXPENSES—Con.		\$	cts.	WORKING EXPENSES—Con.		\$	cts.
<i>Maintenance of Buildings—Con.</i>				<i>Maintenance of Machinery—Con.</i>			
Shellac, 5 galls.....		13	25	Cocks, air, 12 only.....		1	00
Smoke stack, 1 only.....		48	00	" brass, blow off, 4 only.....		5	36
Tacks, cut, 4 doz.....		0	73	" compr, 4 only.....		2	00
Tile, green, 1 set.....		6	75	Engine fittings.....		25	25
Turpentine, 94½ galls.....		85	05	Grease, 241 lb.....		24	10
Tees, 23 only.....		22	57	Gauges, pressure, 2 only.....		9	00
Tanglefoot, 6 boxes.....		2	40	" steam, 2 only.....		3	50
Tape, 20 lb.....		17	75	" glasses, 12 only.....		0	65
Tin, sheet, 37 boxes and 290 lb.....		255	30	Headers, 24 only.....		56	40
Toilet paper, 30 boxes.....		190	30	Lubricators, 7 only.....		14	15
Traps, enam., grease, 1 only.....		21	75	Oil, dynamo, 42½ galls.....		16	49
" " 2 ".....		2	48	" engine, 338½ galls.....		98	18
Trees, fruit and ornamental, 99 only.....		60	40	" cylinder, 151 galls.....		97	30
Tubs, concrete, 2 only.....		24	00	" hard, 6 galls.....		4	65
Tin, ingot, 218 lb.....		76	30	Plungers, dash pat, 24.....		15	60
Thermometers, hot water, 2 only.....		3	50	Professional services re power and electric plants.....		437	05
Varnish, white, 5½ galls.....		22	00	Machinists' services, repairing and adjusting engine.....		104	65
" rubbing, 21 galls.....		38	00	Plugs and cord for switch board, 32 only.....		19	36
Valves, Jenkins, 54 only.....		16	12	Pump, hydraulic, circular, 1 only.....		25	00
" brass, 2 only.....		5	63	Parts of machinery.....		64	17
" radiator, 5 only.....		4	57	Pencil zincs, 60 only.....		2	40
" air, 5 only.....		0	73	Packing, rubber sheet, 167½ lb.....		41	88
" peat, 2 only.....		2	45	Reducers, 3 only.....		1	20
" globe, 12 only.....		7	92	Receivers, 2 only.....		3	00
Wax paper, 2 lb.....		1	30	Rawhide lacing, 31½ lb.....		23	63
Wash tub and trap, granite, 1 only.....		17	15	Steel, machine, 12,651 lb.....		331	31
Wash basin and fittings, 1 only.....		14	50			1,691	04
Wire netting, 300 ft.....		4	20	<i>Chapels, Schools and Library.</i>			
Wire, 2,150 ft.....		13	33	Altar wine, 3 galls.....		3	75
" 2,188 lb.....		31	71	" 1 bottle.....		0	50
Washers, 10 lb.....		0	62	Books for chapel.....		54	78
Welding compound, 30 lb.....		3	00	Books for library.....		104	40
Whiting, 1,716 lb.....		8	07	Care of chapel.....		55	89
Y's, medium, 11 only.....		12	43	Chaplets, 2 gross.....		16	00
Zinc, ingot, 343 lb.....		24	01	Gimp, 5 yds.....		0	25
" white, 25 lb.....		3	00	Mass Musical Manuel, 1 only.....		5	50
" pure, 150 lb.....		15	00	Organist's salaries, 2 for 1 yr.....		100	00
Postage.....		0	06	Printing.....		6	28
Cans, boxes, &c.....		3	20	Red rep, 15 yds.....		16	50
Freight and express.....		79	66	Scapulars, 4 gross.....		10	00
		6,147	08	Slatés, 4 doz.....		2	40
Less refund of expenditure.....		0	70	School books.....		18	90
		6,146	38	Stationery.....		13	60
<i>Maintenance of Machinery.</i>				<i>Office Expenses.</i>			
African fibre, 196 lb.....		7	35	Dictionaries, 2 only.....		3	50
Aluminum, 1 lb.....		2	00	Felt, yellow, 9½ lb.....		3	90
Asbestos packing, 232 lb.....		11	60	Notary fees.....		2	00
Bucket ears, 20 lb.....		3	00	Printing.....		345	65
Burrs, 2 lb.....		0	70	Postage.....		97	74
Bushings, socket, 200 only.....		0	68	Premium on officer's bonds.....		24	00
Brass, 19 lb.....		4	18	Repairs to numbering machine.....		2	25
" 8 ft.....		2	25	Subs. to papers.....		9	00
Belting, leather, 250 ft.....		66	20	Stationery.....		262	22
Battery jars, 24 only.....		1	92				
Batteries, dry, 24 only.....		4	32				
Bolts, carriage, 3,000 only.....		19	66				
Boiler inspection, 1 yr.....		40	00				
Bearings for fan, 2 only.....		32	00				
Coils, electric, 6 sets.....		19	13				
Cup turns, 2 doz.....		5	20				
Castings, 163 lb.....		9	75				
Carbons, battery, 12 only.....		2	52				
Carbon brushes, 97 only.....		18	25				
Cord, flexible, 300 yds.....		13	05				

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL—Continued.

INDUSTRIES—Con.		INDUSTRIES—Con.	
<i>Trade Shops—Con.</i>		<i>Trade Shops—Con.</i>	
	\$ cts.		
Machine oil, 1 gall	1 15	Belting, rubber, 19 ft.	1 62
Nails, shoe, 10 lbs	0 45	Blocks, cut off, 1 only	3 75
" horseshoe, 100 lbs	7 74	Chain, safety, 1 doz	0 70
Needles, 520 only	10 76	Springs and steels, 6 only	2 40
Plumbers' pots, 6 only	2 40	Sponges, tailors, 3 doz	3 96
Plugs, 1 only	0 60	Wheels, cutter, 24 only	5 40
Plane irons, Stanley, 3 only	1 02	Washers, c. i., 594 lbs	20 79
Pencils, lumbermans', 1 doz	0 58	" gauge glass, 2 doz	0 40
Pliers, 3 prs	4 90	Wax, 49 lbs	8 85
Paper, blue print, 22 rolls	13 50	Wrenches, 8 only	7 15
" pattern, 1 roll	3 96	Welding compound, 15 lbs	1 80
" drafting, 1 roll	3 15	Webbing, 72 yds	4 32
" wrapping, 1 rm.	2 80	Wire, brass, 25 ft.	1 50
" sand, 4 rms	13 48	" screening, 100 sq. ft.	15 96
Parts of machinery	23 36	Y's, cast iron, 129 only	160 50
Paint, 25 lbs	7 50	Postage	0 11
Pencil zincs, 60 only	2 40	Cans, boxes, &c.	9 85
Powder, blasting, 10 kegs	25 00	Freight and express	125 75
Planes, Stanley, 1 only	0 52		
Oil stones, 2 only	1 16		
Rice root, 45 lbs	7 25	LESS—Refund of expenditure	3,832 18
Rules, 2 doz	7 88		110 97
" calliper, 2 only	0 54		3,721 21
Rubber gloves, 1 pr.	1 75	<i>Machinery.</i>	
" cement, 6 cans	3 00	Lathe with countershaft, 1 only	220 00
Rasps, horse, 2 doz	16 10		
" shoe, 3 doz	7 50		
Rivets, c. s. head, 500 only	19 55		
" shoe, 10 lbs	0 90		
" c. s., 20 lbs	1 36		
Subs. to journals	10 00	PRISON EQUIPMENT.	
Sewing machine, 1 only	100 00	<i>Furnishings.</i>	
Sand, moulding, 8 bags	6 00	African fibre, 193 lbs	8 20
Saws, 78 only	23 13	Brass, 246 lbs	54 12
" band, 20 ft.	2 00	Blankets, 200 only	504 00
Scoops and shovels, 4 doz	36 85	Cocoa matting, 2 mats	2 10
Spoke shaves, 1 only	0 55	" " 11 yards	4 68
Screw drivers, 1 only	0 18	Clock, 1 only	18 80
Solder, silver, 1 box	1 15	Forfar linen, 594 yards	136 63
" 10 lbs	2 50	Oil cloth, 21½ yards	5 27
Sieves, moulders, 1 only	0 90	Plate mirror, 1 only	6 35
Skiver skins, 18 skins	23 20	Plates, 1 doz	0 75
Steel, toe calks, 119 lbs	3 22	Rubber, 26 lbs	20 80
" sheet, 287 lbs	8 61	Soap, shaving, 22 doz	11 40
" machine, 558 lbs	12 83	" windsor, 4 ½ doz	9 00
" soft, 593 lbs	44 48	" castile, 1,245 lbs	93 38
Scissors, 3 prs	3 46	Ticking, 536½ yards	80 48
Screws, 965 only	21 10	Baling, &c.	2 50
Shellac, 10 galls.	26 50	Freight and express	5 46
Stamps, steel, 1 only	1 00		963 92
" tool, 1 only	2 25		
Tire-measuring wheel, 1 only	1 75	<i>Utensils and Vehicles.</i>	
Thimbles, 1 gross	0 60	Atomizer, 1 only	60
Thread, linen, 8 lbs	9 05	Burners, lamp, 3 doz	2 95
Tube cleaners, 3-in., 3 only	8 70	Barbers shears, 1 pair	0 50
Trowels, pointing, ½ doz	3 00	Brushes, kalsomine, 1 doz	30 00
Taps, hand, 3 sets	1 42	" stove, ½ doz	1 62
" machine, 2 only	1 30	Brooms, 45 doz	64 25
" taper, 6 only	3 80	Butchers steel, 1 only	1 08
Tinned copper, 30 lbs	12 00	Baskets, 2 doz	8 46
Toe stretcher, 1 only	1 50	Anti-Rattlers, 1 doz	0 30
Tin, 3 boxes	19 95	Cartridges, revolver, 500 only	6 11
" ingot, 30 lbs	10 50	Casters, 1 set	0 42
Unions, 23 only	2 89	Crash linen, 1,045 yards	106 68
Vice screws, 1 only	9 95	Castings for bake oven, 1 set	72 00
Valves, check, 4 only	4 40	Coal seive, 1	0 25
" discs, 96 only	9 00		
Augers, 3 only	2 81		
Aluminum, 2 lbs	4 00		

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL—Continued.

RECAPITULATION.

	\$	cts.	\$	cts.
<i>Staff—</i>				
Salaries and retiring allowances	49,544	78		
Uniforms and mess	3,528	35		
			53,073	13
<i>Maintenance of Convicts—</i>				
Rations	10,971	77		
Clothing and medicines	4,918	34		
			15,890	11
<i>Discharge Expenses—</i>				
Freedom suits and allowances	1,438	01		
Transfers and interments		04 55		
			1,502	56
<i>Working Expenses—</i>				
Heat, light and water	10,755	95		
Maintenance of buildings and machinery	7,837	42		
Chapels, schools and libraries		434 29		
Office expenses		943 44		
			19,971	10
<i>Industries—</i>				
Farm	3,112	25		
Trade shops	3,721	21		
			6,833	46
<i>Prison Equipment—</i>				
Machinery		220 00		
Furnishings		963 92		
Utensils and vehicles		682 97		
Lands, buildings and walls		3,740 80		
			5,607	69
<i>Miscellaneous—</i>				
Advertising and travel	1,598	06		
Special		163 54		
			1,761	60
Total expenditure			104,639	65

DORCHESTER.

STAFF.	\$	cts.	STAFF—Con.	\$	cts.
<i>Salaries.</i>			<i>Mess—Con.</i>		
Warden, 1 year.....	2,000	00	Lemons, 6 doz.....		2 10
Surgeon, 1 year.....	1,400	00	Mustard, 30 lbs.....		6 60
Accountant, 1 year.....	1,200	00	Nutmegs, 2 lbs.....		0 80
Roman Catholic chaplain, 1 year.....	600	00	Prunes, 25 lbs.....		2 06
Protestant chaplain, 11½ months.....	584	59	Pilot bread, 26 lbs.....		1 24
Engineer, 1 year.....	900	00	Sugar, 918 lbs.....		50 03
Storekeeper, 10 months.....	666	68	Raisins, 106 lbs.....		8 48
Steward and baker, 1 year.....	800	00			204 15
Hospital overseer, ".....	800	00			
Matron, ".....	500	00			
Deputy matron, ".....	400	00			
Messenger, ".....	500	00			
Fireman, 1 year at \$500 less deduction.....	495	00			
Instructors, 7 at \$700, 1 year.....	4,900	00			
" " 1 at \$700, 1 year less de- duction.....	675	00			
Stable guards, 2 at \$500, 1 year.....	1,000	00			
Deputy warden, 1 year.....	1,500	00			
Chief keeper ".....	800	00			
Night keeper, ".....	600	00			
Keepers, 4 at \$600, 1 year.....	2,400	00			
Guards, 20 at \$500 1 year.....	10,000	00			
	32,721	27			
<i>Uniforms.</i>			<i>MAINTENANCE OF CONVICTS.</i>		
Braid, military, 8½ yds.....	6	38	<i>Rations.</i>		
" " 2 gross.....	27	00	Beef, 42,528 lbs.....	2,418	01
Buttons, gilt, 6 gross.....	17	40	Baking soda, 336 lbs.....	6	72
Blacking, 3 doz.....	3	00	Beans, 5,130 lbs.....	179	55
Boots, rubber, 1 pr.....	5	00	Barley pot, 1,174 lbs.....	29	40
Crowns, 7 pr.....	6	00	Cornmeal, 392 lbs.....	6	86
Canvas, 94½ yds.....	12	29	Christmas extras.....	53	61
Cloth, 4½ yds.....	14	88	Flour, 660 bbls.....	2,831	40
Caps, persian lamb, 1.....	8	80	Fish, boneless, 3,221 lbs.....	137	20
" hair seal, 12.....	31	18	" fresh, 990 lbs.....	39	60
Dress goods, 12 yds.....	10	92	Herring, 26 bbls.....	130	00
Gloves, 2½ doz.....	18	35	Lard, 350 lbs.....	36	75
Hooks and eyes, 5 gross.....	1	70	Molasses, 1,483 galls.....	533	88
Holland, 198½ yds.....	31	72	Mutton, 678 lbs.....	38	52
Hats, felt, 4 doz.....	90	50	Onions, 808 lbs.....	25	22
Italian cloth, 100 yds.....	45	00	Oatmeal, 11,880 lbs.....	371	28
Lining, 44½ yds.....	8	81	Pickling spice, 10 lbs.....	1	50
Leather, sole, 1,064 lbs.....	250	55	Pepper, 100 lbs.....	22	00
" welt, sides 4.....	16	00	Potatoes, 435½ bush.....	154	20
" uppers, 96 prs.....	123	50	Rice, 418 lbs.....	15	68
" French calf, 80 lbs.....	97	75	Saltpetre, 10 lbs.....	0	60
Mitts, 3½ doz.....	42	92	Salt, 10,630 lbs.....	80	33
Raincoat, 1.....	12	00	Split pease, 2,852 lbs.....	67	03
Serge, 289½ yds.....	588	77	Sugar, 903 lbs.....	45	14
Spools, 6.....	0	32	Tea, 1,086 lbs.....	173	76
Stars, 2.....	2	00	Vinegar, 77 galls.....	19	25
Scarlet cloth.....	18	75	Yeast, 280 lbs.....	98	00
Silesia, 313½ yds.....	44	40	Freight.....	53	60
Sateen, 178½ yds.....	17	88			7,649 09
Skirt binding, 9 yds.....	0	36			
Freight and express.....	3	46			
	1,557	64			
<i>Mess.</i>			<i>Prison Clothing.</i>		
Apples, dried, 150 lbs.....	12	00	Cotton, 616 yds.....	53	84
Butter, 532½ lbs.....	101	18	Cottonade, 477½ yds.....	81	13
Coffee, 25 lbs.....	5	60	Cloth, prison, 1,064½ yds.....	612	09
Eggs, 3 doz.....	0	66	Drill, 117 yds.....	10	38
Ginger, 15 lbs.....	2	90	Duck, 200½ yds.....	39	83
Lard, 100 lbs.....	10	50	Deneim, 225½ yds.....	50	74
			Forfar linen, 479½ yds.....	112	69
			Flannel, 61 yds.....	6	86
			Hats, straw, 50.....	5	50
			Leather, upper, 357 lbs.....	117	81
			" sole, 1,512 lbs.....	382	64
			Moccasins, 2 doz.....	30	50
			Moth balls.....	1	00
			Nails, iron, 50 lbs.....	3	25
			" zinc, 100 lbs.....	13	00
			Rubber boots, 12 prs.....	48	00
			Galatea shirting, 1,099½ yds.....	129	17
			Sheepskins, 58 lbs.....	16	82
			Underclothing, 44 doz.....	386	00
			Wadding, 25 doz.....	5	25
			Yarn, 301 lbs.....	127	42

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

DORCHESTER—Continued.

MAINTENANCE OF CONVICTS—Con.		\$	cts.	WORKING EXPENSES—Con.		\$	cts.
<i>Prison Clothing.—Con.</i>				<i>Maintenance of Buildings.</i>			
Freight.....		13	46	Bolt ends, 51.....		19	44
Containers.....		4	75	Bushings, 2.....		0	21
		2,202	13	Bends, 8.....		1	92
Less refund of expenditure.....		16	93	Basins, 1.....		1	30
		2,185	20	Antiseptic compound, 83 galls.....		95	45
<i>Hospital.</i>				Brown japan, 5 galls.....		4	25
Borax, powdered, 10 lbs.....		0	75	Blue, U. M., 25 lbs.....		2	50
Biscuits, soda, 2 boxes.....		2	73	Coal tar, 7 brls.....		24	50
Bandage cotton, 107 yds.....		5	09	Cock seats, 6 doz.....		1	60
Drugs.....	141	40		Cement, asbestos, 50 lbs.....		0	60
Bananas, 1 doz.....		0	50	Copper, 5 lbs.....		1	75
Eggs, 18 doz.....		3	64	Cocks, 2 doz.....		19	95
Elastic stocking, 1.....		3	00	Check valves, 1.....		0	98
Oranges.....		0	45	Coat hooks, 2 doz.....		1	60
Trusses, 2.....		1	00	Carbonized coating, 5 galls.....		7	80
		158	36	Castings, 1,182 lbs.....		59	39
DISCHARGE EXPENSES.				Chip soap, 1,017 lbs.....		71	19
<i>Freedom Suits.</i>				Cross pins, 3.....		2	25
Braid, 35½ yds.....		1	54	Drop black, 20 lbs.....		3	15
Buttons, 18 gross.....		11	20	Elbows, 16.....		9	10
Braces, 10 doz.....		11	00	Electric bells, installation.....		10	00
Canvas, 350 yds.....		20	66	Flanges, 2.....		1	60
Cotton, 103 yds.....		11	56	Fire bricks, 2 sets.....		6	00
Coats, women's, 4.....		12	00	" 300.....		7	20
Cambric, 66 yds.....		5	78	Fire clay, 1,000 lbs.....		7	00
Dress goods, 59 yds.....		16	20	Fire pots, 6.....		4	26
Gloves, 10 prs.....		2	50	Fire extinguishers, 5 doz.....	100	00	
Hats, women's, 10.....		11	65	Globe valves, 4.....		2	57
" men's, 5 doz.....		23	75	Glass, 4 cases.....		24	50
Handkerchiefs, 8.....		0	65	Grates, 4.....		5	55
Hose, 4 prs.....		0	70	Hinges, 1½ doz.....		0	46
Jackets, women's, 6.....		18	25	Iron, assorted, 6,095 lbs.....	141	72	
Leather, sole, 733 lbs.....	180	09		Jenkins valve seats, 2 doz.....		1	83
Lining, 153½ yds.....		7	64	Lead pipe, 127 lbs.....		7	11
Neckties, 15 doz.....		12	75	Locks, rim, 6.....		1	03
Silesia, 165½ yds.....		11	38	Labour.....		67	51
Shirts, 2.....		1	50	Nails, 15 kegs.....		40	00
Tweed, 908 yds.....		267	86	Oil, raw, 47 galls.....		26	79
Underclothing, 23½ doz.....		137	75	" boiled, 46 galls.....		27	87
Underwaists, 10.....		3	00	Ochre, yellow, 50 lbs.....		1	00
Freight and express.....		0	65	Oil, engine, 42 galls.....		13	44
		769	96	Prisms, 125.....		42	55
Discharge Allowance.				Pumice stone, 25 lbs.....		1	00
Allowances (including railway) to 101 convicts.....		1,076	52	Plaster, 1 brl.....		2	25
Transfers.....		331	66	Paper, wall, 230 rolls.....		71	68
Interments.....		10	43	Padlocks, 3 doz.....		10	25
WORKING EXPENSES.				Pipe, iron, 471 lbs.....		37	14
<i>Heat, Light and Water.</i>				Pipe, galvanized, 188½ ft.....		11	95
Coal, soft, 640·318 tons.....	2,150	49		Paint, mineral, 350 lbs.....		4	55
" hard, 365·156 tons.....	1,127	93		Putty, 400 lbs.....		8	00
Coal oil, 2,939·30 galls.....	540	26		Rough on rats.....		1	00
Matches, 3¼ cases.....	15	84		Rivets, 10,000.....		1	74
	3,834	52		Reducers, 2.....		0	68
				Red lead, 25 lbs.....		1	50
				Roller blocks, 1.....		5	75
				Right of way.....		40	00
				Sheet lead, 964 lbs.....		38	56
				Soap, laundry, 1,500 lbs.....		56	15
				Street lamps, 8.....		36	00
				Soil pipe, 80 ft.....		35	45
				" tees, 1.....		0	80
				Sheet iron, 706 lbs.....		18	71
				Sal soda, 896 lbs.....		8	96
				Soil pipe bends, 1.....		0	32
				Soda washing, 2,902 lbs.....		33	60
				Sienna, raw, 25 lbs.....		1	34
				Shellac, 4 galls.....		11	00
				Steam hose, 10 ft.....		4	80
				Sheaves, 3.....		22	50

DORCHESTER—Continued.

WORKING EXPENSES—Con.	\$	cts.	INDUSTRIES.	\$	cts.
<i>Maintenance of Buildings—Con.</i>			<i>Farm.</i>		
Stoves, 2.....	16	30	Brushes, horse, 2 doz.....	4	00
Turpentine, 41½ galls.....	41	16	Breechings and single pads, ½ doz.....	12	00
Tees, and Y's, 10.....	8	79	Bridles, ½ doz.....	19	00
Terra-cotta pipe, 100 ft.....	9	00	Bitts, ½ doz.....	1	50
Tape rubber, 12 rolls.....	7	22	Bull service.....	8	00
Tar sheeting, 10 rolls.....	6	00	Bull rings, 3.....	0	75
Toilet paper, 5 cases.....	31	70	Butcher knives, 3.....	3	91
Varnish, 2 galls.....	7	00	Butts, 1.....	80	00
White lead, 500 lbs.....	25	40	Collars, 7.....	31	50
Washers, 637.....	54	69	Chain, 121½ lbs.....	9	14
Wire mesh, 520 ft.....	62	40	Freight.....	19	76
Wire, 118 lbs.....	4	39	Forks, 1 doz.....	7	31
Wood screw hooks, 1 gross.....	1	58	Fence posts, 75.....	11	25
Freight and express.....	187	94	Fertilizer, 2 tons.....	64	00
			Horses, 2.....	425	00
		1,798	Harness, 1 set.....	42	50
			Horse blankets, 6.....	15	00
<i>Maintenance of Machinery.</i>			Horse cards, 2 doz.....	2	00
Boiler tubes, 1,380 ft.....	186	30	Hay wire, 100 lbs.....	2	55
" inspection.....	40	00	Marsh assessment.....	189	98
" repairs.....	23	47	Land sides, 3.....	2	55
Cotton waste, 117 lbs.....	8	78	Leather, harness, 14½ lbs.....	3	98
Duplicating plates, 2.....	5	00	Meat, saw.....	1	27
Lace leather, 1 side.....	5	25	Mower repairs.....	23	57
Oil, engine, 50 galls.....	14	50	Potatoes, 76 bags.....	60	28
Pipe covering, 42 ft.....	15	12	Pots, farm, 1.....	6	10
Packing, 157½ lbs.....	25	98	Pigs, 1.....	15	00
Steam valves, 1.....	4	20	Plow shears, 6.....	2	10
Steam hose, 5 ft.....	2	40	" points, 10.....	6	95
			Rake teeth, 12.....	3	60
		331	Seed.....	180	61
			Scythes, 1 doz.....	9	00
LESS—Refunds.....		5	Spade handles, ½ doz.....	0	72
			Travel.....	12	61
		326	Whips, 2.....	2	50
					1,279
<i>Chapels, Schools and Library.</i>			<i>Shops.</i>		
Altar requisites.....	25	50	Augers, 2.....	1	19
Catechisms.....	3	50	Acid, muriatic.....	8	58
Freight and express.....	3	80	Bulb for furnace, 1.....	0	20
Hymn and prayer books.....	161	28	Breast drills, 1.....	2	88
Library books.....	102	50	Block sheaves, 10.....	9	00
Organ repairs and tuning.....	20	00	Chalk, 5 boxes.....	1	75
Organists' salary.....	100	00	Carpet tacks, 2 doz. pkgs.....	0	32
Subscriptions to magazines, &c.....	37	30	Coal, 5½ tons.....	17	25
Bibles.....	7	83	Castings, 386 lbs.....	22	50
		451	Duster brushes, 3.....	1	27
LESS—Refunds.....		13	Drawing instruments, 1 set.....	2	00
			Emery cloth, 10 quires.....	16	50
		438	Files, 10½ doz.....	14	42
			Freight and express.....	17	08
<i>Office Expenses.</i>			Fuse, 2 coils.....	1	20
Almanacs, 6.....	3	12	Gasoline, 20 galls.....	8	00
Directories, 2.....	7	00	Horse nails, 150 lbs.....	17	16
Freight and express.....	34	01	" rasps, 1 doz.....	4	56
Postage.....	90	00	Ink, burnishing, 48 bottles.....	6	00
Premium on officer's bonds.....	24	00	Iron, galv., 490 lbs.....	23	30
Printing.....	123	26	" Russian, 242 lbs.....	14	52
Stationery.....	104	32	Leather, harness, 105 lbs.....	28	35
Subscriptions to papers.....	5	00	Locks, 1.....	0	60
Telegrams.....	22	19	Lasts, 12 pairs.....	6	00
Telephone.....	66	35	Lasting tacks, 10 gross.....	2	00
		479	Masons lines, 2 doz.....	2	20
			Mortar hoe, 2.....	2	75
			Pig tin, 117½ lbs.....	42	22
			Powder, blasting, 3 kegs.....	8	25

6-7, EDWARD VII., A. 1907

DORCHESTER—Continued.

<i>Advertising and Travel.</i>	\$ cts.	<i>Special.</i>	\$ cts.
Advertising.....	129 56	Prizes for rifle and revolver competition.....	50 00
Travel, departmental officers.....	432 98		
" penitentiary officers.....	130 58		
	693 12	Total.....	60,714 24
Less—Refunds.....	14 30		
	678 82		

RECAPITULATION.

	\$ cts.	\$ cts.
<i>Staff—</i>		
Salaries and retiring allowances.....	32,721 27	34,483 06
Uniforms and mess.....	1,761 79	
<i>Maintenance of Convicts—</i>		
Rations.....	7,592 63	9,892 65
Clothing and medicines.....	2,300 02	
<i>Discharge Expenses—</i>		
Freedom suits and allowances.....	1,882 26	2,188 57
Transfer and interment.....	306 31	
<i>Working Expenses—</i>		
Heat, light and water.....	3,834 52	6,866 55
Maintenance of buildings and machinery.....	2,124 07	
Chapels, schools and library.....	438 71	
Office expenses.....	479 25	
<i>Industries—</i>		
Farm.....	1,279 99	1,948 36
Trade shops.....	668 37	
<i>Prison Equipment—</i>		
Furnishing.....	260 36	4,595 23
Utensils and vehicles.....	440 29	
Land, buildings and walls.....	3,895 58	
<i>Miscellaneous—</i>		
Advertising and travel.....	678 82	728 82
Special.....	50 00	
		60,714 24

6-7 EDWARD VII., A. 1907

MANITOBA—Continued.

INDUSTRIES—Con.		INDUSTRIES—Con.	
	\$ cts.		\$ cts.
<i>Farm—Con.</i>		<i>Trade Shops—Con.</i>	
Waggon nuts, 4	3 00	Lasts, 35 pair	32 75
Freight	19 78	Leather, lace, 4½ lb.	4 75
	1,804 04	Moose skins, 6	54 00
<i>Trade Shops.</i>		Napping hammers, 19½ lb.	2 92
Auger bits, 1 set.	2 90	Nuts, 25 lb.	1 56
Anvils	23 03	Needles, machine, 720 lb.	16 44
Awls, stitching, 1 gross.	1 50	" sewing, 20 papers.	0 55
Blocks, pulley, 2	7 50	Oil slips, ½ doz.	0 62
Burs, 1 lb.	0 40	Oilers, 5½ doz.	0 55
Beeswax, 2 lb.	1 00	Oil, sewing machine, 2 gal.	1 00
Blacksmith's blower	20 00	Oakum, 50 lb.	3 68
Bolt cutters, 1	4 45	Parisian paste, 30 lb.	6 00
Boot dressing, 2 doz.	4 00	Pyrometers, 1	15 25
Bush hammers, 20 lb.	12 28	Planes, Stanley, 1	14 85
Brushes, sable, 2	0 25	Paper, pattern	4 80
Block tin, 23 lb.	10 53	Pipe cutters, 1	3 30
Brushes, paint, 1 doz.	2 47	" wheel for.	1 80
" tar, ½ doz.	1 43	Pulley blocks, 1	50 17
Cod lines, hanks, 14	1 40	Pots, iron, 1	1 10
Chair nails, 1,000	0 45	Plane irons, 1	0 25
Chisels, 1 set.	2 80	Pliers, 1 pr.	0 85
Calipers, 2 pairs	0 40	Patterns	10 25
Carriage bolts, 400	4 82	Pick handles, 3 doz.	5 58
Castings, 4	10 00	Ratchet, braces and bits, 2	4 90
Chain drill	2 25	Rivets, assorted, 40 lb.	3 40
Auger bits, 1 set.	4 65	" 6 M.	4 02
Carpenter's pencils, 20 doz.	4 00	Rubber hose, 100 ft.	22 00
Coal, blacksmith's, 4 ton	42 00	Rope, 2,211 lb.	69 72
" 40 sacks	4 00	Rules, 2½ doz.	11 70
Canada plate tin, boxes, 5	16 85	Repairs, sundry	19 95
Charcoal, 6 sacks	1 80	Sand paper, 20 quires	4 84
" 9 bushel	2 57	" screen, 6 yds.	3 00
Cheese cloth, 55 yards.	2 77	Saw sets, 1	0 38
Compass saws, 1	1 25	Steam pipe, 106½ ft.	4 04
Cordwood, 225 cords	1,215 00	Shoe thread, 18 lb.	12 65
Drawing paper	14 40	Supt. brick making, (special vote)	300 00
Draw knives, 2	1 40	Screws, 32 gross	6 31
Dolge's felt, 57½ lb.	69 57	Saw blades, 9	2 57
Dryers, 1 gall.	1 25	Sledges, 1	0 72
Drills, 1	2 00	Shellac, 1 gal.	4 25
Eyelets, 8 M.	6 00	Tacks, 2 doz papers.	0 77
Emery cloth, 23 quires.	18 25	Tailors squares, 4	5 00
Ferrules, 1 gross.	1 00	Twist, 1 lb.	4 74
Files, assorted, 6½ doz.	10 24	Trammel points, 1 pr.	1 00
French calf, 22½ lb.	28 13	Toe calks, 100	8 15
Firebricks, 1 set.	0 48	Taps for dies, 2	1 00
Friction babbet, 5 lbs.	1 50	Trowels, 2½ doz.	17 00
Gaiter webbing bolts, 2	1 50	Tape lines, steel, 1	8 20
Gouges, 1 set.	4 95	" tailors, 1 doz.	0 50
Grindstones, 1	2 09	Tee squares, 2	0 48
Hammer handles, 3½ doz.	4 57	Thread, 7½ gross	26 55
Hose splicers, 2	0 15	Vise, 1	25 15
Wire cloth, 24 ft.	2 04	Wire netting, 4 pcs.	4 40
Hoes, mortar, 10	5 90	" stove pipe, 6 lb.	0 30
Horse shoes, 200 lb.	9 50	" spring, 5 lb.	2 02
Horse rasps, ½ doz.	3 30	Wrenches, 3	2 25
" nails, 2 boxes	5 78	Welding, compound, 5 lb.	0 65
Hacksaw blades, 2	0 42	Freight and express	54 27
Iron, assorted, 1,026 lb.	28 73	Brushes, writers, 2 doz.	10 00
Knitting needles, 200	4 00	" kalsomine, 2 doz.	15 96
Locks, 1½ doz.	3 83	Brushes, W. W., 1 doz.	1 65
Lumber, assorted, 6,914 feet.	368 51	Burning brick	36 98
Levels, ½ doz.	6 00	Bend, 1	0 50
Lines, mason, ½ doz.	0 33		
Thread, 3½ lb.	14 63		
Leather, sole, 68 lb.	16 66		
" welt, 11 lb.	4 95		
		LESS—Refund	4 96
			2,984 37
			2,979 41

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

MANITOBA—Continued.

PRISON EQUIPMENT.		PRISON EQUIPMENT—Con.	
	\$ cts.		\$ cts.
<i>Machinery.</i>		<i>Buildings.</i>	
Disintegrator	299 00	Bed hinges, 512 lb	33 25
Freight	1 05	Beams, steel, 8	62 50
		Barb wire, 2,651 lb	79 53
<i>Prison Furnishing.</i>		Cement, 595 bbl.	1,755 00
	300 05	" 32 sacks	3 20
Linoleum, 86 yds	79 20	Clay, fire, 600 lb	8 40
Soap, shaving, 25 lb	12 00	Cantilevers, 9,185 lb	367 40
" castile, 37 lb	4 81	Castings, oven	72 00
Towelling, 203 yds	16 99	" 7,324 lb	407 86
Ticking, 138½ yds	21 82	Cell doors, 160	8,052 80
Washers, 1 gross	4 00	Crosses, soil pipe, 68	65 48
Window shades, 2	1 50	Double ys., 129	169 66
Freight	0 56	Elbows, 258	426 82
		Firebricks, 1,520	80 25
<i>Utensils and Vehicles.</i>		Floor flanges, 475 lb	19 00
	140 88	Glass, 24 boxes	51 00
Axe handles, 2 doz	5 88	Iron, assorted, 7,245 lbs	315 42
Black lead, 1 gross	2 10	Lath, 3 M	16 50
Brass plugs, 2	3 00	Locks, 10	564 19
Brooms, 13 doz	42 00	Lumber, 64,434 ft	2,048 47
Barbers shears, 1 pr	1 50	Lime, 21,203 bush	228 92
Brushes, W. W., 1 doz	2 62	" 362 sacks	164 30
" bannister, 6 doz	25 66	Lock screws, 680 lb	11 82
" shaving, 3 doz	1 50	Nails, 13½ kegs	46 75
" scrubbing, 1 gross	7 20	Pipe fittings	323 51
Baskets, 2	2 20	Pig lead, 2,994 lb	115 27
Clock dials, 300	4 00	Putty, 448 lb	12 45
Cups and saucers, 2 doz	2 20	Roofing paper, 82 rolls	82 00
Cartridges, 2,000	18 90	Steel octagon, 1,024 lb	88 06
Canada plate, 3 box	12 00	" rails, 4,200 lb	105 00
Combs, 4½ doz	2 90	Stone, 198 ft	68 60
Dutch hoes, 4 doz	0 90	Staples, 55 lb	1 87
Faucets, 3	0 88	Sash pulleys, 8 doz	11 30
Galv. iron strips, 98 lb	10 05	" weights, 500 lb	45 75
Goggles, 3 prs	0 10	Soil pipe hubs, 16	9 50
Hones, 2	0 76	Soil pipe, 85 ft	25 50
Hose, rubber, 50 ft	7 75	Travelling expenses	9 80
" nozzles, 1	0 77	Tin caps, 82 lb	4 10
Iron, 98 lb	10 05	Travelling bar brackets, 12,962 lb	323 75
Kettles, 3	1 26	Wire, wove, 14,305 ft	343 32
Lamp burners, 18 doz	13 23	Freight	1,199 88
" chimneys, 36 doz	15 42	Vents, sundry	288 90
Lamps, 6 doz	3 60		
Lantern globes, 12 doz	7 80		18,125 11
Metallic wicks, 2	1 50	ADVERTISING	147 48
Oil stoves, 1	4 50		
Pail ears, 43 lb	6 55	<i>Travelling Expenses.</i>	
Pins, pyramids, 4 doz	3 36	Departmental officers	225 00
Pads, 6 doz	11 22	Penitentiary officers	399 87
Pipe strainers, 2	0 50	Livery	70 00
Repairs to utensils	4 50	Repairs to cutter	10 00
Reflectors, 1 doz	3 60		704 87
Revolvers, 1 doz	151 20	LESS refunds	61 90
Soup plates, 12 doz	16 56		642 97
Thermometers, 8	2 80	<i>Special.</i>	
Tape lines, steel, 1	12 65	Paid in lieu of school taxes, special	
Toilet clippers, 4 prs	11 00	vote	250 00
Towelling, 153 yds	12 24	Legal expenses	5 00
Tin, 1 box	13 50		255 00
Tinned iron, 116 lb	11 60		
" copper, 96 lb	22 08	Total	76,181 13
Carbines, 1	16 38		
Wire, 121 lb	4 13		
" 1 foot	0 65		
Wash basins, 3 doz	6 00		
Freight	9 04		
	531 79		

6-7 EDWARD VII., A. 1907

MANITOBA—Continued.

RECAPITULATION.

	\$	cts.	\$	cts.
<i>Staff—</i>				
Salaries and retiring allowances.....	28,501	68		
Uniforms and mess.....	1,411	69		
			29,913	37
<i>Maintenance of Convicts—</i>				
Rations.....	6,521	47		
Clothing and medicines.....	2,499	56		
			9,021	03
<i>Discharge Expenses—</i>				
Freedom suits and allowances.....	1,814	57		
Transfer and interment.....	405	35		
			2,219	92
<i>Working Expenses—</i>				
Heat, light and water.....	6,829	50		
Maintenance of buildings and machinery..	2,295	57		
Chapels, schools and library.....	283	64		
Office expenses.....	691	37		
			10,100	08
<i>Industries—</i>				
Farm.....	1,804	04		
Trade shops.....	2,979	41		
			4,783	45
<i>Prison Equipment—</i>				
Machinery.....	300	05		
Furnishing.....	140	88		
Utensils and vehicles.....	531	79		
Land, buildings and walls.....	18,125	11		
			19,097	83
<i>Miscellaneous</i>				
Advertising and travel.....	790	45		
Special.....	255	00		
			1,045	45
			76,181	13

BRITISH COLUMBIA—Continued.

MAINTENANCE OF CONVICTS—Con.		WORKING EXPENSES—Con.	
	\$ cts.		\$ cts.
<i>Hospital—Con.</i>		<i>Maintenance of Buildings and Machinery—Continued.</i>	
Professional services.....	25 00	Bath brick, 2 doz.....	0 80
Rice, 5 lb.....	0 20	Babbit metal, 3½ lb.....	1 38
Cornstarch, 1 lb.....	0 06	Catches, cupboard, 2 doz.....	2 28
Drugs.....	210 32	Castings, 1,951 lb.....	140 79
	510 21	Cocks, 1.....	0 50
DISCHARGE EXPENSES.		Colours, assorted.....	171 98
<i>Freedom Suits.</i>		Copperine, 10½ lb.....	1 42
Braces, 5 doz.....	5 50	Cotton wick, 5 lb.....	1 15
Hats, felt, 5 doz.....	22 65	Caps, 2.....	1 00
Leather, cordovan, 32 ft.....	4 80	Couplings, 1 pr.....	4 13
" pebble, 63½ ft.....	8 22	Dampers, 10.....	6 75
" welt, 28 lb.....	9 80	Door springs, 2.....	0 50
" sole, 265½ lb.....	66 00	Enery cloth, 3 doz.....	1 80
" upper, 64½ lb.....	16 09	Enamel, 1 tin.....	0 50
" splits, 28½ lb.....	5 75	Elbows, 39.....	10 85
" Canadian calf, 30 lb.....	18 00	Fire extinguishers.....	100 00
" kip, 30 lb.....	12 23	Fly paper, 12 boxes.....	9 00
Silesia, 151 yds.....	12 53	Fire clay, 485 lbs.....	13 54
Sleeve lining, 134½ yds.....	13 75	Flange unions, 3.....	1 25
Ties, 5 doz.....	5 50	Files, 24 doz.....	58 95
	200 82	Flue cleaner, 1.....	2 50
<i>Allowances.</i>		Flower seeds.....	5 68
Allowance including railway fare to 45 prisoners.....	599 95	Gun packing, ½ lb.....	0 50
WORKING EXPENSES.		Glass.....	41 78
<i>Heat, Light and Water.</i>		Glue, 155 lbs.....	19 28
Auer light, 1.....	1 00	Hose, rubber, 250 ft.....	28 70
Coal oil, 352½ gal.....	105 75	" bibs, 4.....	2 90
Chimney, gas, 2 doz.....	6 00	Hinges, 243 lbs.....	10 00
Coal, 4104½ tons.....	2,343 26	" brass, 1 pr.....	2 00
Gas burners, 1 doz.....	0 50	" 14 pr.....	3 33
Globes, 1.....	1 00	Hangers, 2 prs.....	6 82
Gas account.....	1,614 32	Iron, norway, 151½ lb.....	8 66
Electric light account.....	84 77	" assorted, 8,566 lb.....	319 28
Mantels, 34.....	8 50	Ice, 192 lb.....	0 96
Matches, 3 tins.....	3 45	Knobs, 4 doz.....	11 21
Meter, rent.....	20 00	Keys, door, 1 doz.....	1 20
Sperm oil, 1 gal.....	1 35	" blank, 1 doz.....	2 10
Wood, 23 cords.....	63 25	Kresol, 53½ gall.....	53 50
Water account.....	251 17	Lead, 100 lb.....	7 50
	4,484 32	" white and red, 676 lb.....	51 42
<i>Maintenance of Building and Machinery.</i>		Lye, 338 lb.....	26 88
Asbestos, 1 pkg.....	0 60	Lumber, assorted, 29,861 ft.....	779 85
Alum, 1 lb.....	0 05	Locks, mortice, 28.....	3 60
Brads, 35 lb.....	2 70	" yale, 6.....	12 00
Bushings, 1.....	0 15	" pad, 8.....	3 00
Bolts, 2 doz.....	1 20	" rim, 6.....	5 40
Borax, 15 lb.....	1 10	Labour, boring casting.....	1 40
Bend, 1.....	1 80	Matches, 1 tin.....	1 10
Batteries, wet, 2.....	2 00	Methylated spirits, ½ gall.....	0 25
Belting, 142 ft.....	40 26	Nuts, 120 lb.....	9 49
Blue, 48 pkg.....	1 92	Nails, assorted, 36 kegs.....	172 23
Burrs, copper, 8 lb.....	0 28	" 111 lb.....	7 35
Butts, 16 doz.....	10 47	Oil, cylinder, 41½ gall.....	34 03
Ball cock and balls.....	3 38	" machine, 61½ gall.....	33 41
		" boiled, 95½ gall.....	73 56
		" raw, 46½ gall.....	35 35
		Porous cup, 1.....	0 60
		Pulleys, wood, 3.....	11 06
		Pipe covering, 91 ft.....	13 86
		" stove, assorted.....	18 17
		Pans, iron, 1.....	5 00
		Putty, 100 lbs.....	4 30
		Plaster paris, 1 bbl.....	6 90
		Paste, fine wood filler, 12 lb.....	1 02
		Plugs, brass, 1.....	0 75
		Packing, 13½ lb.....	6 75
		Rotten stone, 4½ lb.....	0 96
		Repairs to engine.....	21 15

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

BRITISH COLUMBIA—Continued.

WORKING EXPENSES—Con.		\$	cts.	WORKING EXPENSES—Con.		\$	cts.
<i>Maintenance of Buildings and Machinery—Concluded.</i>				<i>Office Expenses—Con.</i>			
Repairs to sink		5	40	Telephone, rent of		108	00
Rope, wire, 580 ft		40	75	" long distance		10	35
Rivets, 11 lb.		0	90	Freight and express		33	04
Solder, 2 lb.		0	60			768	34
Stoves, 2		37	00	INDUSTRIES.			
Sul amoniac, 10 lbs.		2	30	<i>Farm.</i>			
Soap, laundry, 3,510 lbs.		149	17	Axle grease, 3 doz.		5	25
Screws, 100 gross.		39	91	Axles, 6 set.		7	20
Steel, toe calks, 133 lbs.		6	29	Air pads, 5.		10	75
" spring, 222 lbs.		10	18	Bran, 9 tons 108 lbs.		199	19
" conqueror, 654 lbs.		92	72	Bits, 1/2 doz.		4	00
" Cast, 3 bars.		1	85	Buckles, 15 1/2 doz.		12	51
" B.D., 1,072 lbs.		151	15	Brushes, horse, 3 1/2 doz.		5	43
" firths, 364 lbs.		52	68	Boars, 2		14	00
Soot destroyer, 6 pkgs.		1	00	Bolsters, 4.		9	40
Staples, 2 lbs.		0	20	Blocks, wood, 2.		2	15
Smoke stack, 45 feet.		45	00	Chain, 5 feet.		0	72
Sash cord, 20 lbs.		8	00	Cart, spring.		44	00
Shingles, 5 m.		9	00	Caps, box 1.		1	00
Sprinkler, 1		1	25	Curry combs, 1/2 doz.		1	20
Tees, 4		7	55	Drill plow, 1.		27	00
Turpentine, 53 galls.		66	31	Dog chains, 2		0	68
Tacks 14 doz. pkgs.		5	28	Fertilizer, 1,000 lbs.		22	50
Tallow, 40 lbs.		2	00	Felt, 1 pc.		0	25
Torpoline, 5 boxes.		2	50	Forks, manure, 1 doz.		8	38
Unions, 7.		3	50	Fuse, 100 feet		1	00
Valves, globe, 1.		5	25	Gag chains, 8.		3	34
Ventilators, 7		126	00	Grains, 263 brews		173	25
Varnish, 3 gals.		13	50	Hubs, wagon, 2 sets.		10	30
Washers, 22 lbs.		2	10	Hafts, 1 doz.		0	90
" bib, 200 lbs.		3	50	Hemp, 4 lbs.		2	40
" spud, 12 lbs.		1	12	Harness leather, 34 1/2 lbs.		114	51
Weather strip, 48 feet.		2	88	" trimmings		46	43
Wire, iron, 6 1/2 lbs.		1	67	" soap.		1	20
" copper, 3 1/2 lbs.		2	00	Hoes, field, 2 doz.		13	00
" brass, 6 lbs.		2	40	" dutch, 1.		0	40
" cloth, 300 feet.		6	75	Handles, shovel, 1 doz.		2	27
Wax, floor, 14 lbs.		6	40	" spade, 1 doz.		2	27
Whisks, 6 doz.		9	00	" hoe, 1 doz.		3	44
Zinc, 14 lbs.		1	68	" manure, 1 doz.		3	83
" batteries, 1 doz.		0	25	" hay fork, 1 doz.		3	72
Cartage		69	89	Hooks		0	25
Freight and express		3,460	45	Interfering boots, pr.		1	00
<i>Chapels, School and Library.</i>				Lumber, 56 ft.		1	60
Organists salaries		100	00	Linseed, 1 lb.		0	10
Washing church linen		5	00	Manure, 296 loads.		146	00
Subs. to papers and magazines		47	37	Ornaments, 13 1/2 doz.		8	77
Books		30	40	Oats, 25 tons 142 lbs.		691	40
Library cards		5	45	Pease, 1,515 lb.		37	88
Express on books		0	50	Plow, grading, 1.		33	00
Marbelized paper		3	95	Poles, 4		14	00
Binding cloth, 40 yds.		8	40	Parts of machinery		23	50
Millboard, 72 sheets.		2	20	Powder 1 keg.		7	35
		203	27	Rims, 2 sets.		23	70
<i>Office Expenses.</i>				Runners, 1 pr.		1	55
Books		13	25	Rosettes, 3/4 doz.		0	27
Clerical assistance		121	82	Rings, assorted, 5 1/2 doz.		7	51
Premium on officers bonds.		24	00	Rakes, garden, 1 doz.		8	00
Postage stamps		32	00	" lawn, 1/2 doz.		2	75
Stationery account		100	62	" hay, 1 doz.		3	00
Printing account		234	80	Scythes, 1/2 doz.		3	23
Rent of P. O. box		5	00	Snaiths, 1/2 doz.		4	26
Telephone account		85	46	Shoe pads, 7 pr.		11	15
				Scythe stones, 1 1/2 doz.		2	65
				Sows, 2.		35	00
				Seeds.		86	74

BRITISH COLUMBIA—Continued.

INDUSTRIES—Con.		INDUSTRIES—Con.	
	\$ cts.		\$ cts.
<i>Farm—Con.</i>		<i>Trade Shops—Con.</i>	
Sand boards, 2	5 00	Glue, 626 lb.	69 31
Spokes, 2 sets	20 50	Grindstones, 78 lb.	2 34
Snaps, 2½ doz	2 54	Grummets, 8 doz	0 75
Saddle, 1	43 50	Hafts, 2 doz	1 80
Turrets, 2	0 50	Hammers, claw, 1 doz	6 00
Slops tanks, 63	110 25	" shoe, 2 doz	4 50
Tacks, 1 pck	0 15	" cobblers, ½ doz	4 50
Thimble skeins, 2 sets	18 50	Hooks, shoe, 14 boxes	3 50
Trace toggles, ½ doz	1 34	Hack saw frame, 1	1 25
Veterinary services	9 00	Horse shoes, 700 lb.	38 15
Whip, 1	3 00	Ink, boot, 4 galls	2 00
Freight and express	38 30	Jack screws, 2	17 00
	2,167 38	Knives, assorted, 4	3 80
<i>Trade Shops.</i>		" shoe, 2 doz	2 00
Augers	5 50	" skiving, 2 doz	5 00
Axes, bench, 14	10 98	" sharpeners, 2 doz	4 00
Awls, brad, 3½ gross	3 05	Level glasses, ½ doz	0 75
Bolts, assorted, 19 pcks	7 41	Line cotton, 4 hanks	1 00
" carriage, 500	4 20	Lasts, 12 prs	9 60
Belt punches, 2	0 30	Lead, white and red, 500 lb.	35 25
Bench screws, 2	1 21	Leather, harness, 44 lb.	17 60
Burning brick kiln	50 00	" sheepskins, 98 ft.	8 56
Brushes, kalsomine, 5	3 25	" French calf, 21½ lb	25 80
" varnish, 30	6 31	Machine thread, 5½ lb.	9 38
" wall, 12	19 90	Mason lines, 1 doz	1 00
" duster, 3	2 62	Methylated spirits, 1 gal	2 50
" sash, 12	0 87	Nuts, knife, 2	2 00
" glue, 6	3 00	Needles, papers, 76 doz	11 60
Buttons, 48 gross	4 75	Nails, assorted, 185 lb.	24 24
Brads, 2 pcks	0 41	" upholsters, 1,000	0 45
Bits, shell, 6	0 94	Oil stoves, 4	3 45
" C.J.J., 38	8 69	" alipa, 6	0 90
Braces, corner, 1	2 21	Parts of machinery	1 85
" ratchet, 1	4 04	Plane irons, 10	4 84
Buckles, trace, 3	0 60	Planes, 1	3 00
Beeswax, 4 lb.	1 15	Pipe threading machine, 1	245 00
Bristles, ½ lb	2 25	Picks, R.R., 2 doz	13 00
Castings, 35 lb.	2 80	" handles, 2 doz	10 00
Chalk, white, 1 gross	0 50	Paper, wrapping, 3 reams	34 00
" tailors, 2 boxes	1 30	" Manila, 1 roll	2 34
Cutting pipe	0 30	Pipe cutter wheels, 2 doz	9 60
Coal, B.S., 6½ tons	130 00	Plugs, tap, 1	0 50
Chain, 48 lb.	3 90	Rivets, iron, 3½ lb.	0 88
Calk set and punch, 1	0 35	" trimmed, 1 pck	0 35
Calks, 5 doz	0 60	Rasps, horse, 2	2 10
Duck, 117½ yds	18 15	" shoe, 2 doz	7 80
Dies, 10 sets	18 20	Rules, 2-foot, 1½ doz	6 43
Drills, twist, 32	3 63	Resin, 12 lb.	0 60
" R.R., 1	9 25	Rubber tissue, 2 boxes	1 80
" T.S., 12	8 08	Rope, 465 lb.	55 80
" machine, 1	2 50	Rubber rings, 8 only	0 40
" morse, 2	5 00	Repairs to vise and drill chuck	12 00
" assorted	19 00	Shuttles, 2 only	2 50
Eyelets, 12 boxes	2 40	Screws, log, 1 doz	0 75
" Klondike, 3 doz	0 25	Shovels, 1 doz	12 00
Emery wheel dresser, 1 only	2 00	Shellac, 2 lb.	1 75
" wheels, 5	17 10	Steel, 25 lb.	1 25
Fitches, 9	3 64	" squares, 3	1 60
Fittings, sundry	10 93	Suet, 2 lb.	0 24
Fuse, 520 ft.	2 95	Stone slips, ½ doz	0 45
Forge, 1	27 50	Sand paper, 6½ gross	21 80
Files, 3½ doz	11 91	Swedge block, 1 only	15 00
Handles, 10 doz	15 68	Sewing machines, 2 only	110 00
Glass grinder, 1	16 55	Spoke shaves, 4 only	4 67
Glue pot, 1	1 30	Shafting, 24 lb.	1 20
Gall wood filler, 1	2 00	Saws, Hack blades, 2 doz	2 40
Gasoline, 95½ galls.	34 86	" band, 1½ doz	21 87
		" " 25 ft.	3 75
		" circular, 1	3 50

BRITISH COLUMBIA—Continued.

PRISON EQUIPMENT—Con.		PRISON EQUIPMENT—Con.	
	\$ cts.		\$ cts.
<i>Prison Utensils and Vehicles—Con.</i>		<i>Land, Buildings and Walls—Con.</i>	
Towelling, 76 yds.....	6 08	Nipples, 120.....	6 48
Whistles, 1 doz.....	6 30	Plugs, 14.....	1 50
Wheel for dater.....	1 00	Putty, 1,617.....	58 60
Water jug, 1.....	0 35	Pipe fittings.....	544 53
Washers, buggy, 5.....	0 50	Panel blanks, 1.....	32 67
Whip, 1.....	2 50	Pulleys, sash, 20 doz.....	9 00
Whisks, 6 doz.....	9 00	Pipe joint compound, 2 tins.....	0 80
Freight and express.....	53 48	Pipe, assorted.....	567 99
	540 48	Professional service re land.....	138 06
		Rope, 40 ft.....	0 50
		Rail crowns, 119.....	12 44
		Rivets, assorted.....	8 73
		Railway ties, 2.....	0 60
		Services re heating.....	20 00
		Steel, assorted, 23 lbs.....	3 20
		" spring, 152 lb.....	15 20
		Screws, 8 gross.....	2 80
		Tees, 484.....	81 23
		Travelling expenses.....	53 05
		Unions, 15.....	6 63
		Washers, 90 lb.....	3 09
		Valves, 15.....	52 90
		Window guards, 2.....	19 20
		Wire, iron, 7 lb.....	0 42
		" screen, 4 yds.....	2 40
		Y's, 5.....	5 75
		Zinc, 60 lb.....	6 00
		Containers.....	10 15
		Freight.....	1,076 86
			14,159 14
		<i>Miscellaneous.</i>	
		Advertising.....	61 60
		<i>Travelling Expenses.</i>	
		Departmental officials.....	625 00
		Penitentiary.....	142 20
		Street car tickets.....	4 00
			771 20
		Less—Refund.....	80 62
			690 58
		Special—Services of dentist.....	1 50
			62,972 92
<i>Land, Buildings and Walls.</i>			
Brick burning, labour.....	50 00		
Bolts, assorted.....	20 13		
Bushings.....	34 50		
Beds, 116.....	580 00		
Ball cock and ball, 1.....	11 00		
Backing, 9½ lb.....	7 60		
Bends, assorted, 125.....	22 34		
Catches, 2 doz.....	8 00		
Coal tar, 2 brls.....	18 00		
Closet bowls, 87.....	665 55		
Cocks, 120.....	102 60		
Cement, 290½ brls.....	835 43		
Cross, sewer pipe.....	1 00		
Castings, floor plate, 102.....	102 00		
" bracket, 950 lb.....	47 50		
Couplings, 90.....	13 50		
Chimney thimbles, ¾ doz.....	1 00		
Cutting lumber.....	7 50		
Cell doors, 121.....	1,998 92		
Door rollers, 4.....	1 00		
Ella, 202.....	25 36		
Elbows, assorted.....	26 47		
Glue, 75 lb.....	11 25		
Glass, 1,901 ft.....	1,045 76		
Hangers, door, 2 prs.....	3 00		
Halyards, 2.....	19 00		
Iron, galvanized, 1,402 lb.....	70 10		
" assorted.....	390 81		
Lead, 20 lb.....	1 60		
" sheet, 1,771 lb.....	150 54		
" pig, 1,000 lb.....	45 00		
Lumber, assorted, 159,414 ft.....	2,716 49		
Lime, 140 brls.....	188 00		
Lead, red, 155 lb.....	15 00		
Land.....	1,000 00		
Lining, 16 lb.....	19 20		
Locks and fittings.....	1,182 11		
Moulding, 1,600 ft.....	15 00		
Nuts, lock, 2.....	0 50		
" hex., 8 lb.....	1 50		

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

BRITISH COLUMBIA—Continued.

RECAPITULATION.

<i>Staff.</i>	\$ cts.	<i>Industries.</i>	\$ cts.
Salaries and retiring allowances.....	23,610 80	Farm.....	2,167 38
Uniforms and mess.....	811 49	Trade shops.....	2,678 44
	24,422 09		4,845 82
<i>Maintenance of Convicts.</i>			
Rations.....	5,629 19	<i>Prison Equipment.</i>	
Clothing and medicines....	2,279 86	Furnishing.....	625 51
	7,909 05	Utensils and vehicles....	540 48
<i>Discharge Expenses.</i>		Land, buildings and walls..	14,159 14
Freedom suits and allowances.....	800 77		15,325 13
<i>Working Expenses.</i>		<i>Miscellaneous.</i>	
Heat, light and water....	4,484 32	Advertising and travel....	752 18
Maintenance of buildings and machinery.....	3,460 45	Special.....	1 50
Chapels, schools and library	203 27		753 68
Office expenses.....	768 34		62,972 92
	8,916 38		

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

ALBERTA—Continued.

<i>Shops—Con.</i>		\$	cts.	<i>Utensils and Vehicles.—Con.</i>		\$	cts.
Shoemakers wax, 5 lb.		0	30	Chopping axes, 1 doz		7	50
Bristles, $\frac{1}{4}$ lb.		2	00	Cold blast lanterns, 1 doz		4	50
Leather cement, 1 quart		1	40	Butcher saw blades, 4 only		1	20
Shoe eyelets, 1 m.		0	15	Buck saws, 3 only		1	32
" hammers, 6 only		2	70	Clothes wringer, 1 only		4	00
Emery straps, 6 only		1	00	" lines, galv., 1 doz		3	36
Belt punch, 1 only		0	45	" pins, 4 gross		2	00
Shoemakers pincers, 3 only		1	20	Meat chopper, 1 only		2	80
Shoe knives, 1 doz		1	75	Thermometers, 6 only		0	80
Soles and heels, 2 doz		4	10	Brass scales, 1 set		10	00
Shoe thread, 1 lb		0	75	Hand cuffs, $\frac{1}{2}$ doz		30	00
Tailors shears, 1 set		2	97	Leg irons, $\frac{1}{2}$ doz		36	00
Police lanterns, 3 only		2	19	Police calls, $\frac{1}{2}$ doz		0	88
Glaziers points, 2 lb.		0	14	Meat dishes tin, 325 only		13	00
Trip gongs, 6 in., 2 only		2	70	Soup " " 325 only		19	50
Chisels, socket, 2 sets		7	00	Molasses dishes tin, 325 only		5	69
Packing		1	18	Tea cups, tin, 325 only		14	63
Freight		6	82	Cell cups, tin, 175 only		5	25
				Quart dippers, tin, 1 doz		1	20
		354	59	Water pails, tin, 2 only		0	83
				Dust pans, 6 only		0	60
<i>Furnishings.</i>				Pouring kettles, tin, 2 only		0	73
Blankets, 200		504	00	Dishes, 2 gal., tin, 3 only		0	66
Shaving soap, 2 lb.		0	70	Measures, 1 gal., tin, 2 only		0	55
Baling		3	00	Coal scuttles, tin, 2 only		0	50
Freight		33	30	Sprinkling cans, tin, 2 only		0	63
				Flat strainer, tin, 1 only		0	15
		541	00	Strainers, tin, 2 only		0	63
				Molasses dippers, tin, 6 only		0	24
<i>Utensils and Vehicles.</i>				Soup ladles, tin, 2 only		0	23
Razors, 1 doz		9	00	Fish boilers, tin, 2 only		4	57
" strops, 2 only		1	50	Potato boiler, 2 only		13	35
" hones, 2 only		0	67	Soup boiler, tin, 2 only		11	38
Shaving brushes, 4 only		0	80	Porridge boiler, tin, 2 only		11	53
Barbers scissors, 4 prs		2	00	Tea boilers, tin, 2 only		15	13
Toilet clippers, 2 only		1	67	Sundry small tins		5	75
Barbers combs, 2 only		0	60	Water pails, 134 only		27	49
Cleavers, 3 in., 1 only		0	65	Watchman's clock, 1 only		33	00
Mincing knife, 1 only		0	15	Wash basins, 108 only		12	76
Butcher knives, 5 only		1	92	Boxes, &c.		6	00
" steels, 1 only		0	69	Freight		108	54
Saws, 2 only		2	50				
Claw hammers, 2 only		0	80			987	69
Imperial measures, 1 set		1	60	<i>Lands, Buildings and Walls.</i>			
Axes, chopping, 3 only		1	88	Barriers, 183 only		5,980	73
" handles, 3 only		0	57	Beds, 14 only		76	85
Molasses faucet, 1 only		3	00	Brick, 64,700 only		517	60
Wood faucet, 1 only		0	23	Bolts, 65 only		6	65
Vinegar funnel, 1 only		1	85	Labour digging drain		69	15
Knives and forks, 1 doz		3	00	Sand, 500 yds.		425	00
Spoons, 14 doz		4	40	Washers, 100 only		2	09
Crambo combs, 1 gross		3	85	Sundry small fittings		12	91
Nail puller, 1 only		0	75	Boxes, &c.		4	62
Butcher saw		1	13	Freight and cartage		259	50
Brooms, 6 doz		13	50				
Cell buckets, 108 only		72	38			7,355	10
Centennial dater, 1 only		6	50	<i>Advertising and Travel.</i>			
Oven castings, 1 set		72	00	Advertising		8	40
Pyrometer, 1 only		15	00	Travel		185	80
Rifles, Ross, 12 only		300	00				
Scrubbing brushes, 12 doz		8	36			194	30
Brushes, W. W., 2 doz		5	00	LESS—Refund of Expenditure		10	70
" shoe, $\frac{1}{2}$ doz		0	70				
" stove, 1 doz		1	75			183	60
Axe handles, 2 doz		4	50				
Buck saw webs, 3 only		0	57				
Shovels, $\frac{3}{4}$ doz		20	00				
Butcher knives, 4 only		3	34	Total expenditures		11,271	28

ALBERTA—*Continued.*

RECAPITULATION.

<i>Maintenance of Convicts.</i>		\$	cts.	<i>Prison Equipment.</i>		\$	cts.
Clothing	1,036 76	1,036 76		Furnishings	541 00		
				Utensils and vehicles	987 69		
				Lands, buildings and walls	7,355 10		8,883 79
<i>Working Expenses.</i>							
Maintenance of buildings ..	28 00						
Library	125 08						
Office expenses	646 33		799 41	<i>Miscellaneous.</i>			
				Advertising	8 40		
				Travel	175 20		183 60
<i>Industries.</i>							
Farm	13 13			Total expenditure			11,271 28
Shops	354 59	367 72					

APPENDIX L.

LIST OF OFFICERS.

KINGSTON.

Name.	Rank.	Creed.	Date of Birth.	Date of first Appointment.	Date of present Appointment.	Salary.
J. M. Platt, M.D.	Warden	Methodist	April 18, 1840	May 17, 1899	May 17, 1899	\$2,600
aD. O'Leary	Deputy warden	Roman Catholic	Oct. 15, 1853	Aug. 9, 1897	Aug. 9, 1897	1,500
D. Phelan, M.D.	Surgeon	"	Sept. 8, 1854	4, 1897	4, 1897	1,800
W. S. Hughes	Accountant and clerk of industries	Presbyterian	June 2, 1861	Jan. 13, 1893	Feb. 13, 1903	1,400
Rev. A. W. Cooke, M.A.	Protestant chaplain	Church of England	Sept. 13, 1841	Nov. 1, 1903	Nov. 1, 1903	1,200
Rev. M. McDonald	Roman Catholic chaplain	Roman Catholic	Aug. 4, 1853	Sept. 30, 1899	Sept. 30, 1899	1,200
J. R. Forster	Warden's clerk	Church of England	14, 1875	July 1, 1894	Jan. 1, 1898	800
T. W. Bowie	Storekeeper	Presbyterian	April 6, 1841	Aug. 5, 1897	Aug. 5, 1897	900
W. H. Derry	Engineer	Congregationalist	July 12, 1847	Sept. 1, 1897	Sept. 1, 1897	1,200
Chas. Baylie	Electrician	"	Jan. 19, 1869	Oct. 1, 1890	Oct. 1, 1890	800
R. McDonald	Assistant electrician	Roman Catholic	Mar. 8, 1852	June 1, 1894	June 1, 1894	600
W. J. Macleod	Steward	Presbyterian	Aug. 7, 1868	Jan. 1, 1896	Apr. 1, 1903	900
J. Saunders	Assistant steward	"	Nov. 30, 1859	1, 1899	Nov. 1, 1903	600
W. A. Gunn	Hospital overseer and school instructor	Church of England	Feb. 16, 1845	June 1, 1890	June 1, 1890	800
H. S. Begg	Assistant	"	Oct. 27, 1879	Oct. 1, 1902	Oct. 1, 1902	700
T. A. Keenan	Assistant storekeeper	Roman Catholic	April 16, 1864	Aug. 4, 1897	Aug. 4, 1897	600
F. Dickinson	Supt. binder twine department	Presbyterian	June 25, 1864	Dec. 1, 1902	Dec. 1, 1902	1,000
Rose A. Fahey	Matron	Roman Catholic	Aug. 15, 1849	Mar. 6, 1886	Mar. 6, 1886	600
Mary Smith	Deputy matron	Presbyterian	June 4, 1852	June 1, 1889	June 1, 1889	400
R. J. Burns	Chief trade instructor	Church of England	July 23, 1855	1, 1895	July 1, 1903	1,000
Wm. Coward	Baker instructor	Methodist	19, 1855	6, 1878	June 6, 1878	700
Richard Young	Mason	"	Oct. 31, 1850	April 6, 1886	Dec. 22, 1890	700
J. A. McCaugherty	Farm	Presbyterian	Dec. 22, 1865	1, 1893	April 1, 1893	700
D. J. McCarthy	Assistant farm instructor	Roman Catholic	Jan. 4, 1867	Feb. 9, 1901	Mar. 15, 1902	600
H. L. Walker	Blacksmith instructor	Church of England	Mar. 25, 1865	April 3, 1897	April 3, 1897	700
Jas. Tweddell	Tailor	Methodist	Jan. 22, 1876	Mar. 23, 1903	Mar. 23, 1903	700
Jas. Lawlor	Stone cutter instructor	Roman Catholic	April 15, 1869	Sept. 18, 1896	April 1, 1903	700
P. M. Beaupré	Quarry	"	July 29, 1860	Jan. 10, 1885	Mar. 27, 1905	700
Robt. Paynter	Shoe	Congregationalist	Jan. 22, 1873	Nov. 1, 1904	April 1, 1905	700
Alex. Atkins	Chief keeper	Presbyterian	April 1857	July 1, 1878	Mar. 1, 1903	1,000
bJno. Kennedy	Keeper	Roman Catholic	July 12, 1852	May 1, 1870	Sept. 24, 1895	600
Thos. Moore	"	Church of England	Aug. 8, 1844	9, 1870	Mar. 1, 1899	600
Chas. Bostridge	"	"	Nov. 20, 1848	April 10, 1882	Aug. 1, 1899	600
J. A. Rutherford	"	"	Feb. 17, 1851	Mar. 1, 1884	11, 1899	600
Jno. Bannister	"	"	Sept. 13, 1851	May 23, 1885	1, 1899	600
Jas. Doyle	"	Roman Catholic	Oct. 19, 1860	27, 1885	1, 1899	600
Patrick Madden	"	"	April 27, 1864	Aug. 1, 1889	1, 1899	600
A. McConville	"	"	July 4, 1862	July 1, 1885	Nov. 1, 1903	600
M. P. Reid	"	Presbyterian	Jan. 3, 1871	Aug. 24, 1898	1, 1903	600
cThos. Tobin	"	Roman Catholic	Nov. 20, 1849	Sep. 1, 1887	Mar. 27, 1905	600
Thos. Fowler	Guard	"	Mar. 23, 1860	Aug. 1, 1889	Aug. 1, 1889	500
Wm. Holland	"	Church of England	" 26, 1850	1, 1889	1, 1889	500
E. R. Davis	"	Methodist	" 29, 1850	Feb. 1, 1890	Feb. 1, 1890	500
Wm. Ryan	"	Roman Catholic	Nov. 14, 1853	May 31, 1890	May 31, 1890	500
Jno. Givens	"	"	June 6, 1866	June 7, 1892	June 7, 1892	500
C. S. Wheeler	"	Church of England	Oct. 7, 1852	July 23, 1892	July 23, 1892	500
Geo. McCauley	"	Roman Catholic	Sep. 19, 1863	Aug. 24, 1892	Aug. 24, 1892	500

Wm. Kenney	Methodist	Nov. 5, 1858	Mar. 1, 1893	Mar. 1, 1893	500
Jno. O'Neil	Roman Catholic	Dec. 5, 1860	Feb. 1, 1894	Feb. 1, 1894	500
Jas. Bennett	Church of England	Jan. 8, 1854	Feb. 14, 1894	Feb. 14, 1894	500
R. Corby	Roman Catholic	May 9, 1869	May 7, 1894	May 7, 1894	500
John Hughes	"	Nov. 4, 1869	Feb. 22, 1895	Feb. 22, 1895	500
Samuel McCormack	Presbyterian	" 3, 1855	July 28, 1895	July 26, 1895	500
G. H. T. Marsh	Church of England	Aug. 23, 1866	Sep. 25, 1895	Sep. 25, 1895	500
T. H. Hennessy	Roman Catholic	Nov. 13, 1861	Oct. 26, 1895	Oct. 26, 1895	500
S. J. Greer	Methodist	Mar. 17, 1858	Oct. 1, 1895	Oct. 1, 1895	500
R. D. Dowsley	Presbyterian	Dec. 3, 1858	May 6, 1896	May 6, 1896	500
R. Bryant	Methodist	Feb. 12, 1852	Jan. 1, 1898	Jan. 1, 1898	500
Geo. Sullivan	Roman Catholic	Apr. 20, 1875	Aug. 20, 1898	Aug. 20, 1898	500
W. H. Mathews	Church of England	Oct. 20, 1865	Aug. 1, 1899	Aug. 1, 1899	500
Jas. McWaters	Methodist	Sep. 1, 1861	Aug. 1, 1899	Aug. 1, 1899	500
D. Germain	"	Apr. 4, 1870	" 1, 1899	" 1, 1899	500
J. McQuade	"	June 24, 1859	Dec. 1, 1899	Dec. 1, 1899	500
W. J. Calvert	Presbyterian	Sept. 9, 1866	Nov. 1, 1900	Nov. 1, 1900	500
Edw. Walsh	Roman Catholic	" 2, 1878	" 1, 1900	" 1, 1900	500
S. N. Watts	Church of England	April 18, 1866	" 1, 1900	" 1, 1900	500
Percy Johnson	"	May 17, 1871	" 1, 1900	" 1, 1900	500
R. M. Davis	Methodist	April 7, 1878	" 1, 1900	" 1, 1900	500
C. H. Gray	"	Dec. 8, 1878	Feb. 15, 1902	Feb. 15, 1902	500
T. A. Davidson	Presbyterian	Mar. 26, 1872	July 1, 1902	July 1, 1902	500
J. S. Shannahan	Roman Catholic	Dec. 29, 1866	Nov. 1, 1902	Nov. 1, 1902	500
G. O. Aiken	Methodist	April 5, 1872	" 1, 1902	" 1, 1902	500
R. A. Caughey	Presbyterian	Jan. 23, 1870	Nov. 1, 1903	Nov. 1, 1903	500
Geo. Doyle	Roman Catholic	May 13, 1871	" 1, 1903	" 1, 1903	500
Jas. A. Fegg	Church of England	" 31, 1870	July 1, 1904	July 1, 1904	500
W. A. McDonnell	Roman Catholic	Aug. 3, 1873	Nov. 1, 1904	Nov. 1, 1904	500
Jno. Berrigan	"	July 8, 1867	" 1, 1904	" 1, 1904	500
F. C. McDermott	"	Oct. 22, 1874	" 1, 1904	" 1, 1904	500
Robert Aiken	Methodist	Dec. 22, 1866	" 1, 1904	" 1, 1904	500
Edw. Cowan	Church of England	Sept. 25, 1869	July 1, 1905	July 1, 1905	500
H. J. Powell	Methodist	Aug. 24, 1873	" 1, 1905	" 1, 1905	500
M. J. Walsh	Roman Catholic	Mar. 4, 1875	Aug. 1, 1905	Aug. 1, 1905	500
B. R. Watson	Church of England	Dec. 10, 1861	" 1, 1905	" 1, 1905	500
J. A. Potter	Presbyterian	Nov. 14, 1874	Jan. 1, 1906	Jan. 1, 1906	500
J. B. O'Driscoll	Roman Catholic	April 17, 1875	" 1, 1906	" 1, 1906	500
Wm. Tatton	Church of England	Nov. 19, 1872	April 1, 1906	April 1, 1906	500
J. S. McPherson	Presbyterian	Feb. 21, 1872	June 1, 1906	June 1, 1906	500
J. A. Wilson	"	Aug. 5, 1875	" 1, 1906	" 1, 1906	500
P. Stover	Stable guard	April 6, 1854	Sept. 1, 1894	" 30, 1898	500
Jas. Weir	"	Aug. 4, 1856	May 4, 1896	" 30, 1898	500
W. W. Cook	"	Mar. 25, 1865	Sept. 1, 1901	May 25, 1906	500
C. H. Fenning	Fireman	July 26, 1860	Aug. 1, 1899	Aug. 1, 1899	500
Frank McGeen	"	Dec. 6, 1874	Feb. 15, 1902	Feb. 15, 1902	500
F. Hornibrook	"	Dec. 15, 1855	Sept. 1, 1892	July 1, 1904	500
M. J. Kennedy	Messenger	April 18, 1857	April 1, 1872	May 1, 1884	600

a Inspector of Dominion Police, December 2, 1882, to August 9, 1897. August 22, 1898; reappointed March 1, 1899.

b Appointed May 1, 1870; resigned March 31, 1872; reappointed January 1, 1877.

c Dismissed

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

176

Name.	Rank.	Creed.	Date of Birth.	Date of first Appointment.	Date of present Appointment.	Salary.
Beauchamp, Oscar.	Warden.	Roman Catholic.	June 22, 1851	Feb. 17, 1899	Mar. 4, 1904	\$2,400
Pratt, Geo. A.	Deputy warden.	Anglican.	Nov. 28, 1862	Feb. 20, 1899	Mar. 4, 1904	1,500
Harel, Revd L. O.	Roman Catholic chaplain.	Roman Catholic.	Aug. 30, 1847	April 27, 1887	April 27, 1887	1,200
Rollit, Revd John.	Protestant chaplain.	Anglican.	April 9, 1861	Oct. 25, 1895	Oct. 25, 1895	1,200
Allaire, Adolphe, M.D.	Surgeon.	Roman Catholic.	Aug. 31, 1870	Jan. 30, 1902	Jan. 30, 1902	1,600
Malepart, Geo. S.	Accountant.	"	May 23, 1849	Oct. 9, 1880	June 1, 1882	1,200
Renault, Geo. Jos.	Warden's clerk.	"	Nov. 16, 1868	Jan. 14, 1903	Jan. 14, 1903	800
Lamarche, Geo. B.	Storekeeper.	"	April 23, 1842	May 20, 1873	May 20, 1873	900
Fatt, H. C.	Assistant storekeeper.	Anglican.	April 14, 1869	Aug. 22, 1894	Dep. 1, 1899	600
Charbonneau, Napol. on.	Steward.	Roman Catholic.	June 20, 1847	July 1, 1873	June 30, 1888	800
Champagne, E.	Engineer.	"	Dec. 20, 1853	Feb. 1, 1890	Feb. 1, 1890	1,000
Leclair, Eugene.	Electrician.	"	May 20, 1871	Jan. 1, 1899	July 1, 1905	800
O'Shea, David.	Hospital overseer.	"	Mar. 2, 1860	Aug. 23, 1882	Jan. 24, 1890	750
Dorais, J. T.	School instructor.	"	Oct. 16, 1843	July 24, 1882	July 24, 1882	800
Rochon, A.	Baker.	"	Oct. 20, 1844	Mar. 1, 1882	May 1, 1893	700
Lortie, Vincent.	Shoemaker.	"	Feb. 14, 1854	July 15, 1895	July 15, 1895	700
Prevost, William.	Quarry.	"	May 18, 1860	Aug. 31, 1896	Oct. 1, 1896	700
Bisson, Vincent.	Tinsmith.	"	June 24, 1850	July 12, 1884	Feb. 1, 1900	700
Leblanc, E.	Blacksmith.	"	Mar. 20, 1861	April 1, 1901	April 1, 1901	700
Cadioux, O.	Tailor.	"	Aug. 11, 1864	April 8, 1901	April 8, 1901	700
St. Germain, Nap.	Carpenter.	"	Mar. 22, 1847	Feb. 1, 1877	Aug. 16, 1902	700
Desjardins, Rodrigue.	Stonem'ner.	"	Feb. 23, 1871	Oct. 1, 1903	April 20, 1905	700
Byrne, Thos. J.	Farm.	"	Dec. 14, 1876	Nov. 1, 1905	Nov. 1, 1905	700
Magnan, Léon.	Mason.	"	June 8, 1848	Nov. 28, 1906	Feb. 28, 1906	700
Chartand, Ubald.	Chief keeper.	"	Jan. 1, 1843	Jan. 1, 1878	April 7, 1899	1,200
Gibson, W. W.	Night keeper.	Presbyterian.	Oct. 23, 1843	Aug. 1, 1886	Oct. 11, 1897	600
Nixon, Geo.	Keeper.	Anglican.	Oct. 22, 1846	Aug. 6, 1883	Aug. 21, 1894	600
Fitzgibbon, J. D.	"	Roman Catholic.	May 23, 1860	June 26, 1887	Oct. 11, 1897	600
Desjardins, Joseph.	"	"	Mar. 23, 1876	Oct. 1, 1897	April 7, 1899	600
Blondin, Paul.	"	"	Oct. 2, 1869	Oct. 19, 1896	Feb. 1, 1900	600
Normand, L.	"	"	Sept. 13, 1875	Nov. 2, 1897	July 18, 1902	600
Forster, Percy.	"	Anglican.	Oct. 12, 1874	Sept. 1, 1889	Jan. 1, 1903	600
Charbonneau, Alex.	"	Roman Catholic.	July 1, 1862	July 1, 1898	Feb. 4, 1905	600
Forest, Geo.	"	"	Mar. 1, 1857	April 24, 1899	Mar. 20, 1905	600
Lesage, Felix.	Guard.	"	July 10, 1846	Aug. 29, 1883	Aug. 29, 1883	500
Bertrand, E.	"	"	Feb. 9, 1859	Aug. 1, 1885	Aug. 1, 1885	500
Charbonneau, Geo.	"	"	July 13, 1846	June 30, 1888	June 30, 1888	500
Clermont, Felix.	"	"	June 17, 1863	July 19, 1889	July 19, 1889	500
Desjardins, Abondius.	"	"	June 7, 1863	Nov. 9, 1893	Nov. 9, 1893	500
Lynch, P. G. J.	"	"	Feb. 16, 1870	May 1, 1894	May 1, 1894	500
Greco, William.	"	Presbyterian.	Mar. 16, 1863	Oct. 1, 1897	Oct. 1, 1897	500
Jolicœur, E.	"	Roman Catholic.	April 13, 1863	Aug. 2, 1898	Aug. 2, 1898	500
Fépin, Alfred.	"	"	July 15, 1870	Aug. 1, 1898	Aug. 1, 1898	500
Desjardins, Chas.	"	"	April 2, 1871	April 24, 1899	April 24, 1899	500
Papineau, Odilon.	"	"	Nov. 22, 1864	Aug. 28, 1899	Aug. 28, 1899	500
Keiley, J.	"	"	April 25, 1856	Sept. 28, 1899	Sept. 28, 1899	500
Boucher, Eloi.	"	"	Nov. 3, 1861	Dec. 1, 1899	Dec. 1, 1899	500

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

6-7 EDWARD VII, A. 1907

Leonard, H.....	"	"	"	Feb. 27, 1864	Dec. 1, 1899	Dec. 1, 1899	500
Trudeau, A.....	"	"	"	May 21, 1864	Dec. 1, 1899	Dec. 1, 1899	500
Desormeau, Felix.....	"	"	"	Jan. 17, 1858	Feb. 1, 1901	Feb. 1, 1901	500
Filiatreault, N.....	"	"	"	July 3, 1868	May 4, 1901	May 4, 1901	500
Aubé, William.....	"	"	"	Oct. 5, 1874	July 1, 1901	July 1, 1901	500
Brisebois, H.....	"	"	"	Nov. 7, 1872	Sept. 15, 1901	Sept. 15, 1901	500
Bellehumeur, Raoul.....	"	"	"	Sept. 3, 1877	May 1, 1902	May 1, 1902	500
Bélanger, Edouard.....	"	"	"	Nov. 19, 1870	July 1, 1902	July 1, 1902	500
Jobin, E.....	"	"	"	Oct. 28, 1875	Sept. 1, 1902	Sept. 1, 1902	500
McDonough, Andrew.....	"	"	"	Mar. 30, 1876	Sept. 1, 1903	Sept. 1, 1903	500
Therrien, Geo.....	"	"	"	Nov. 8, 1877	June 15, 1904	June 15, 1904	500
Labrecque, Emile.....	"	"	"	Feb. 17, 1874	April 27, 1905	April 27, 1905	500
Lauson, Jean.....	"	"	"	Mar. 16, 1866	July 1, 1905	July 1, 1905	500
Lahaie, Aldrige.....	"	"	"	Dec. 11, 1868	July 1, 1905	July 1, 1905	500
Paquette, Joseph.....	"	"	"	Nov. 20, 1860	Oct. 1, 1905	Oct. 1, 1905	500
Hogue, Damase.....	"	"	"	Dec. 9, 1873	Oct. 1, 1905	Oct. 1, 1905	500
Rodier, Emilien.....	"	"	"	July 20, 1873	Oct. 1, 1905	Oct. 1, 1905	500
Filiatreault, Louis.....	"	"	"	June 14, 1878	Nov. 1, 1905	Nov. 1, 1905	500
Tailon, Charles.....	"	"	"	Aug. 18, 1838	May 1, 1880	May 1, 1880	500
Cloutier, I.....	"	"	"	Dec. 25, 1843	Nov. 4, 1881	Nov. 4, 1881	500
Quimet, Damase.....	"	"	"	Nov. 15, 1862	April 24, 1899	April 24, 1899	500
Jubinvillle, A.....	"	"	"	Dec. 29, 1866	Dec. 9, 1901	Dec. 9, 1901	500
	Messenger.....	"	"				
	Stable guard.....	"	"				
	Fireman.....	"	"				

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

LIST OF OFFICERS

DORCHESTER.

Name.	Rank.	Creed.	Date of Birth.	Date of first Appointment.	Date of present Appointment.	Salary.
J. A. Kirk	Warden	Presbyterian	Mar. 1, 1837	Dec. 12, 1899	Dec. 12, 1899	\$2,000
A. B. Pipes	Deputy Warden	Church of England	" 31, 1853	June 25, 1889	June 6, 1901	1,500
E. P. Doherty, M.D.	Surgeon	Roman Catholic	Oct. 18, 1861	Jan. 22, 1901	Jan. 22, 1901	1,400
C. H. Martin	Accountant, &c.	Methodist	Feb. 5, 1858	Aug. 4, 1897	April 1, 1903	1,200
Rev. A. D. Cormier	R. C. Chaplain	Roman Catholic	Nov. 27, 1854	Dec. 1, 1889	Dec. 1, 1889	600
C. S. Starratt	Store-keeper and Warden's clerk	Baptist	Nov. 10, 1858	Sept. 1, 1905	Sept. 1, 1905	800
James A. Piercy	Engineer	Methodist	Aug. 15, 1852	May 12, 1885	May 12, 1885	900
Angus McDonald	Steward, &c.	Roman Catholic	Nov. 26, 1865	June 1, 1891	April 1, 1903	800
G. B. Papineau	Hospital Overseer	"	June 27, 1856	Jan. 1, 1886	Jan. 1, 1898	800
Elizabeth McMahon	Matron	"	April 7, 1870	" 21, 1898	May 1, 1899	500
Elizabeth Cumming	Deputy matron	Presbyterian	Jan. 8, 1848	Feb. 8, 1900	Feb. 8, 1900	400
John Downey	Blacksmith instructor	Baptist	Mar. 17, 1840	May 1, 1868	May 1, 1868	700
Nathan Tattrie	Shoe	Presbyterian	April 3, 1844	Sept. 1, 1877	Sept. 1, 1877	700
Wm. R. Burns	Tailor	Roman Catholic	Mar. 14, 1858	May 10, 1891	May 10, 1891	700
L. H. Chambers	Carpenter	"	April 20, 1853	" 1, 1886	Dec. 1, 1890	700
John McDougall	Mason	"	May 6, 1861	April 5, 1891	" 1, 1900	700
Jos. T. LeBlanc	Quarry	"	June 29, 1849	May 1, 1883	Oct. 1, 1901	700
A. T. Hicks	Farm	Baptist	Aug. 11, 1856	Sept. 25, 1901	Sept. 25, 1901	700
W. A. Sherard	Stonecutter	Presbyterian	April 13, 1876	Sept. 1, 1905	Sept. 1, 1905	700
L. S. Hutchinson	Chief keeper	Church of England	Oct. 18, 1874	Feb. 1, 1893	May 1, 1901	800
Willard Lawrence	Night keeper	"	May 14, 1849	Sept. 27, 1899	April 1, 1901	600
William Hogan	Keeper	Roman Catholic	April 17, 1843	Jan. 1, 1869	July 1, 1897	600
William Alexander	"	Methodist	Aug. 31, 1846	Jan. 1, 1880	Jan. 1, 1898	600
A. A. Allain	"	Roman Catholic	Feb. 1, 1855	Jan. 10, 1883	Mar. 1, 1903	600
Thomas Walsh	"	"	Jan. 1, 1859	Dec. 1, 1896	" 1, 1903	600
John Corcoran	Guard	"	April 12, 1847	July 1, 1880	July 1, 1880	500
James A. Lane	"	"	Oct. 14, 1843	" 1, 1880	" 1, 1880	500
James Luther	"	Methodist	June 1, 1840	May 9, 1882	May 9, 1882	500
T. F. Gillespie	"	Church of England	July 3, 1873	Oct. 18, 1891	Oct. 1, 1892	500
N. A. Burden	"	"	" 25, 1852	" 1, 1892	Feb. 1, 1893	500
John McCaull	"	Presbyterian	Mar. 1, 1860	July 23, 1894	July 23, 1894	500
Chas. T. Elsdon	"	Methodist	Sept. 4, 1869	" 23, 1895	" 23, 1895	500
Sinclair McDougall	"	Presbyterian	Oct. 18, 1871	" 23, 1895	" 23, 1895	500
Arthur Brown	"	"	Sept. 26, 1864	Jan. 1, 1898	Jan. 1, 1898	500
Geo. Drillo	"	"	April 27, 1865	" 1, 1898	" 1, 1898	500
Stephen H. Getson	"	"	Feb. 3, 1873	" 1, 1898	" 1, 1898	500
John McLeod	"	"	Sept. 20, 1860	" 1, 1898	" 1, 1898	500
Patrick Connell	"	Roman Catholic	Aug. 6, 1849	" 1, 1880	Feb. 5, 1899	500
Lauchlin McDonald	"	"	July 28, 1876	June 1, 1901	June 1, 1901	500
S. A. Palmer	"	Baptist	" 19, 1853	July 1, 1901	July 1, 1901	500
Amos Robinson	"	Methodist	Aug. 22, 1853	July 1, 1901	" 1, 1901	500
A. L. Belliveau	"	Roman Catholic	Oct. 9, 1860	" 15, 1901	" 15, 1901	500
John Hebert	"	"	May 5, 1865	" 1, 1902	" 1, 1902	500
Andrew Murphy	"	"	Nov. 29, 1868	Jan. 1, 1904	Jan. 1, 1904	500
D. P. Belliveau	"	"	Jan. 28, 1860	Jan. 14, 1901	Feb. 16, 1905	500
John S. Milton	Stable guard	Baptist	Nov. 22, 1853	May 1, 1894	July 1, 1898	500

John D. McDonald.....	"	Roman Catholic.....	Aug. 12, 1878	Jan. 1, 1903	Jan. 1, 1903	500
Samuel Stewart.....	Messenger	Presbyterian.....	5, 1844	Mar. 1, 1903	Mar. 1, 1903	500
D. A. Crossman.....	Fireman	Methodist.....	May 19, 1872	Feb. 8, 1904	Feb. 8, 1904	500

aRetired December 31st, 1897. Reappointed February 5th, 1899.

BRITISH COLUMBIA.

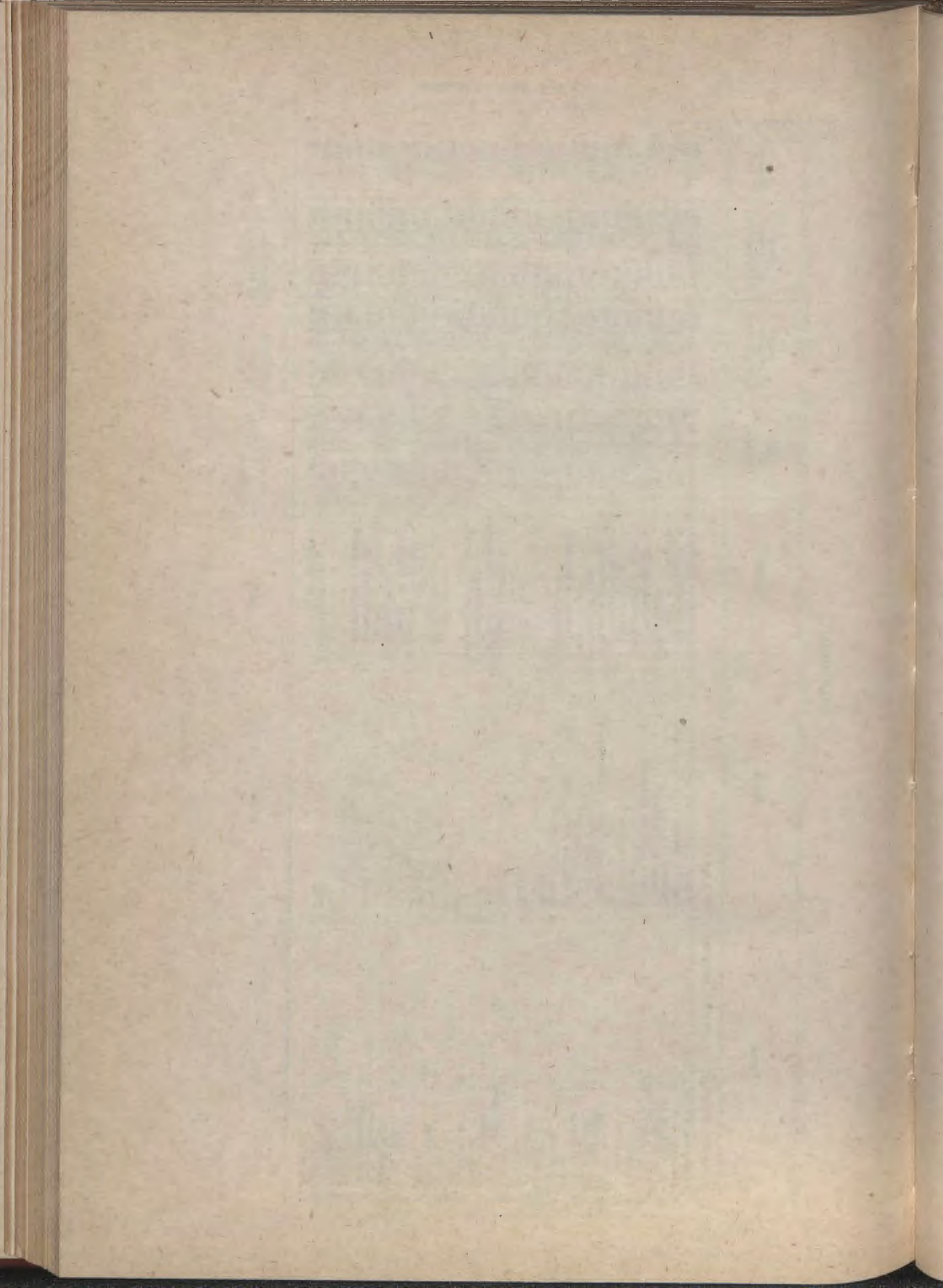
Name.	Rank.	Creed.	Date of Birth.	Date of first Appointment.	Date of present Appointment.	Salary.
Whyte, J. C.	Warden	Presbyterian	Aug. 2, 1861	Nov. 27, 1896	Nov. 27, 1896	\$2,000
*D. D. Bourke	Deputy warden	Roman Catholic	Aug. 15, 1845	Jan. 23, 1886	April 1, 1896	1,500
Rev. A. E. Vert	Protestant chaplain	Presbyterian	Nov. 1, 1869	May 16, 1904	May 16, 1904	800
Rev. E. Peytavin	Roman Catholic chaplain	Roman Catholic	Nov. 6, 1894	June 23, 1903	June 23, 1903	800
W. A. DeWolf Smith, M.D.	Surgeon	Church of England	Oct. 5, 1859	Nov. 1, 1887	June 30, 1890	600
J. W. Harvey	Accountant, &c.	"	Feb. 23, 1856	June 29, 1895	Feb. 17, 1896	1,200
Benjamin Burr	Storekeeper	Reformed Episcopal	Mar. 26, 1844	Oct. 1, 1888	May 1, 1899	800
R. J. Robertson	Steward	Presbyterian	Jan. 28, 1865	Oct. 11, 1887	Oct. 1, 1895	800
W. J. Carroll	Hospital overseer	Roman Catholic	Mar. 15, 1860	July 23, 1886	Oct. 1, 1895	800
H. Disney	Chief trade instructor	Church of England	Dec. 17, 1866	Mar. 1, 1895	Oct. 16, 1902	1,000
Geo. Mackenzie	Shoemaker	Presbyterian	July 4, 1854	Nov. 1, 1883	Nov. 1, 1883	750
Alex. Coutts	Blacksmith	"	Sept. 13, 1850	Oct. 1, 1886	Oct. 1, 1886	750
John McNiven	Farm	"	May 6, 1856	June 1, 1889	Oct. 1, 1895	700
James Doyle	Brick	"	Mar. 8, 1862	Oct. 1, 1886	Feb. 1, 1902	700
John Imlay	Mason	Roman Catholic	July 20, 1860	May 15, 1900	Nov. 1, 1902	700
D. C. MacKenzie	Tailor	Presbyterian	Aug. 25, 1868	Mar. 1, 1904	Mar. 1, 1904	700
H. McKee	Keeper	Presbyterian	May 24, 1849	Nov. 7, 1884	Oct. 2, 1895	600
F. Stewart	"	"	Aug. 15, 1852	April 1, 1885	Feb. 1, 1902	600
Patrick Smyth	Guard	Roman Catholic	Mar. 17, 1843	Feb. 21, 1879	Feb. 21, 1879	600
Thomas Sampson	"	Methodist	May 25, 1859	April 1, 1890	April 1, 1890	600
W. A. Patchell	"	Church of England	Aug. 12, 1862	Aug. 18, 1890	Aug. 18, 1890	600
†R. J. Atkins	"	Methodist	Dec. 3, 1860	April 1, 1885	Sept. 1, 1892	600
Ralph Dynes	"	Roman Catholic	Oct. 31, 1867	Jan. 1, 1894	Jan. 1, 1894	600
A. McNeill	"	Presbyterian	June 17, 1862	Jan. 29, 1894	Jan. 29, 1894	600
William Walsh	"	Roman Catholic	Feb. 14, 1864	June 1, 1896	June 1, 1896	600
Edward Walmsley	"	Church of England	Feb. 8, 1870	May 10, 1899	May 10, 1899	600
M. Lavell	"	Roman Catholic	June 17, 1867	Mar. 9, 1901	Mar. 9, 1901	600
P. Devine	"	"	July 30, 1875	April 8, 1901	April 8, 1901	600
E. E. Anderson	"	Presbyterian	Sept. 22, 1884	June 2, 1904	June 2, 1904	600
F. B. T. Theroux	"	Roman Catholic	July 2, 1870	June 1, 1905	June 1, 1905	600
C. C. Cameron	"	Methodist	April 19, 1856	Oct. 1, 1905	Oct. 1, 1905	600

*Was appointed hospital overseer and school instructor at Manitoba Penitentiary, July 23rd, 1886, and appointed deputy warden of Manitoba Penitentiary, October 13th, 1892.

†Was transferred from Kingston September 1st, 1892.

MANTOBA.

Name.	Rank.	Creed.	Date of Birth.	Date of first Appointment.	Date of present Appointment.	Salary.
A. G. Ivryne, I.S.O.....	Warden.....	Church of England.....	Dec. 7, 1837	May 1, 1870	Oct. 13, 1892	\$2,200
A. Manseau.....	Deputy warden.....	Roman Catholic.....	Jan. 14, 1858	July 1, 1891	Sept. 2, 1898	1,500
R. W. Neill, M.D.....	Surgeon.....	Church of England.....	May 24, 1869	Sept. 12, 1900	Sept. 12, 1900	1,500
Rev. F. M. Finn.....	Protestant chaplain.....	Methodist.....	Feb. 9, 1832	Mar. 1, 1898	Mar. 1, 1898	800
Rev. A. Bellevau, D.D.....	Roman Catholic chaplain.....	Roman Catholic.....	Mar. 2, 1870	June 21, 1905	June 21, 1905	800
E. Freeman.....	Steward.....	Church of England.....	May 12, 1856	Feb. 1, 1886	Mar. 1, 1903	800
J. O. Beaupré.....	Hospital overseer.....	Roman Catholic.....	July 2, 1859	July 28, 1885	Nov. 1, 1892	900
J. Smith.....	Engineer.....	Church of England.....	Dec. 8, 1848	Dec. 10, 1883	Nov. 1, 1889	1,000
J. H. Daignault.....	Storekeeper and warden's clerk.....	Roman Catholic.....	Nov. 30, 1867	Aug. 19, 1902	Oct. 1, 1904	800
A. R. Mitchell.....	Chief trade instructor.....	Presbyterian.....	Aug. 2, 1844	July 2, 1903	Oct. 1, 1904	1,000
W. R. Grahame.....	Farm instructor.....	Church of England.....	Oct. 19, 1860	July 1, 1891	Oct. 24, 1893	700
T. Miller.....	Shoemaker instructor.....	Church of England.....	Dec. 17, 1857	Nov. 10, 1892	July 23, 1895	700
G. Stenhouse.....	Mason instructor.....	Presbyterian.....	July 29, 1866	Sept. 1, 1904	Sept. 1, 1904	700
John Snell.....	Keeper.....	Church of England.....	Aug. 8, 1875	July 2, 1902	May 1, 1905	600
W. C. Abbott.....	Guard.....	Church of England.....	May 14, 1873	June 1, 1903	June 1, 1903	600
T. Douglas.....	"	Presbyterian.....	Feb. 8, 1869	June 1, 1899	June 1, 1899	600
R. Downie.....	"	Presbyterian.....	Aug. 5, 1866	July 7, 1902	July 7, 1902	600
H. W. B. McDonell.....	"	Roman Catholic.....	June 5, 1879	Dec. 14, 1902	Dec. 14, 1902	600
C. H. Tweddell.....	"	Church of England.....	May 27, 1869	June 1, 1903	June 1, 1903	600
J. Douglas.....	"	Presbyterian.....	Nov. 29, 1872	Sept. 1, 1903	Sept. 1, 1903	600
E. N. Newbury.....	"	Church of England.....	Nov. 30, 1875	May 1, 1904	May 1, 1904	600
W. Botting.....	"	Church of England.....	June 3, 1875	May 1, 1904	May 1, 1904	600
W. Burt.....	"	Presbyterian.....	Mar. 12, 1875	May 1, 1904	May 1, 1904	600
G. Richmond.....	"	Methodist.....	Oct. 8, 1870	May 1, 1904	May 1, 1904	600
J. French.....	"	Methodist.....	Oct. 22, 1870	Oct. 1, 1904	Oct. 1, 1904	600
F. J. Thornhill.....	"	Roman Catholic.....	April 24, 1880	Nov. 1, 1904	Nov. 1, 1904	600
W. V. B. Goff.....	"	Church of England.....	Dec. 4, 1870	April 1, 1905	April 1, 1905	600
F. Bainbridge.....	"	Methodist.....	June 28, 1875	July 1, 1905	July 1, 1905	600
H. A. P. Pierce.....	"	Church of England.....	Aug. 10, 1874	July 1, 1905	July 1, 1905	600
P. J. McManus.....	"	Roman Catholic.....	Mar. 26, 1876	Oct. 1, 1905	Oct. 1, 1905	600
E. J. Bevington.....	"	Church of England.....	Sept. 7, 1880	Dec. 1, 1905	Dec. 1, 1905	600
H. Woods.....	"	"	Sept. 18, 1870	Jan. 1, 1906	Jan. 1, 1906	600
E. C. Ridley.....	"	"	Sept. 17, 1877	April 1, 1906	April 1, 1906	600
W. Skocho.....	"	Presbyterian.....	Sept. 11, 1880	May 1, 1906	May 1, 1906	600
F. Norman.....	"	Church of England.....	April 30, 1874	June 1, 1906	June 1, 1906	600



APPENDIX M.

FARM REPORTS.

APPENDIX M

FAIRM REPORTS

KINGSTON.

KINGSTON, June 30, 1906.

J. M. PLATT, Esq.
Warden.

In connection with the statement of farm transactions for the past year, a few remarks regarding some of the work of the farm seems quite appropriate, for the reason, that considerable time and labour have been expended in addition to that necessary to carry on the ordinary work, as is shown under the heading 'Farm Improvements.'

As you are aware, certain portions of the farm have been used in the past as quarries, but for some time abandoned as such, and which have since remained in a very rough and dangerous condition. A beginning has been made to fill in these unsightly excavations so as to conform as near as possible with the surrounding parts of the farm. The one south of the water tower has been filled in with rough material from various sources and the whole covered with soil. It is now under cultivation and greatly improves the appearance of the farm in that locality.

Immediately in front of the farm house similar work has been in progress during the past winter, which was unusually favourable for work of that kind. Although not completed, the vast improvement already made is sufficient to justify a continuation of the work until finished.

Underdraining.—This important work has also received considerable attention since our last report. Various sections of the farm, which have hitherto been almost unproductive especially in seasons of excessive rainfall, have been underlaid with three-inch tile, the beneficial effects of which are already quite evident. Work of this kind entails a large amount of manual labour but the lasting benefits which undoubtedly follow when the work is properly done, quite justifies the expense and we strongly recommend its continuance as time and other duties permit.

Barn accommodation.—For several seasons past we have been not only greatly inconvenienced by the lack of sufficient barn accommodation, but serious loss is annually incurred by depreciation in value of crops through unavoidable exposure to unfavourable weather conditions. It is evident from the number of stacks to be seen at almost any time of the year that the productiveness of the farm has outgrown the storage capacity of our farm buildings. Furthermore, the acreage under cultivation has been increased in recent years by the purchase of more land, but no corresponding provision for storing the crop has been made. Your favourable consideration of this matter will be appreciated.

J. A. McCAUGHERTY,
Farm Instructor.

KINGSTON.

AMOUNT Expended and Value of Produce Sold and Labour Performed

Description.	Quantity.	Rate.		Amount.	Description.	Quantity.	Rate.		Amount.
		\$	cts.				\$	cts.	
To stock on hand June 30, 1905.....				7,500 54	Supplies to steward—				
Farm implements, harness, &c.....				146 79	Apples.....	Brls. 4	1 00	4 00	
Binder twine..... Lbs. 200		0 11½		23 00	Beets.....	Bush. 297		92 71	
Boar pig.....	1			25 00	Cabbage.....	Lbs. 27,652		171 13	
Bran for horses..... Lbs. 2,000				19 00	Carrots.....	Bush. 95		29 97	
Corn for pigs..... Bush. 200		0 57		114 00	Cucumbers.....	Doz. 5½	0 20	1 10	
Freight toll and expressage.....				2 55	Onions.....	Bush. 263½	0 62½	164 29	
Horses.....	2	150 00		300 00	.....	Lbs. 4,094		52 05	
shoeing.....				19 84	Parsnips.....	Bush. 123½	0 40	49 46	
Kitchen refuse for piggery.....				100 00	Potatoes.....	Bags. 170½	0 67	115 40	
Lime and salt.....				1 90	Turnips.....	Bush. 527		114 76	
Manure.....				83 75	Pork, dressed.....	Lbs. 976	7½	75 64	
Medical attendance and medicine.....				35 00	Tomatoes.....	Bush. 217	0 50	108 50	
Repairs to harness.....				74 01	Rhubarb.....	Lbs. 2,577	0 00½	12 89	
farm implements.....				15 85				991 90	
vehicles.....				42 05					
buildings.....				39 55					
Seeds, flower.....				9 35	Sold to customers—				
grain.....				9 00	Beets.....	Bush. 16	0 30	4 80	
grass.....				29 75	Boxes.....	Tons. 3		38 50	
vegetable.....				11 98	Buckwheat.....	Bush. 86½	0 50	43 25	
pease and beans.....				25 20	Cabbage plants.....	Doz. 19	0 05	0 95	
potatoes.....				57 45	Carrots.....	Heads. 20½		8 50	
Threshing grain..... Bush. 5,183		0 02		103 66	white.....	Bush. 76½	0 30	22 90	
Travelling expenses of farm instructor.....				18 60	".....	Bush. 94		20 84	
Weighing hogs.....				3 20	Hay, timothy.....	Tons. 9½		557 81	
Wood and coal.....				70 72	clover.....	" 71		258 88	
Convict labour from stone pile.....	249½	0 30		74 83	Onions.....	Bush. 45½	0 72	32 93	
Convict labour from farm, stables and piggery.....	8,327½	0 30		2,498 10	Oats.....	" 52	0 40	20 80	
Salary, farm instructor.....	1			700 00	Pasture.....			4 00	
assistant farm instructor.....	1			800 00	Pork, live.....	Lbs. 43,465		2,983 58	
stable guards.....	2	500 00		1,000 00	dressed.....	" 250	0 07½	19 36	
					Parsnips.....	Bush. 50½	0 40	20 30	
					Pumpkins.....	" 2	0 10	0 20	
					Refuse bread.....			9 00	
					Straw.....	Tons. 6,300	4 00	26 32	
					Tomato plants.....	Doz. 28	0 05	1 41	
					Tomatoes.....	Bush. 21½		10 40	
					Turnips.....	" 301½		60 25	
								4,144 78	

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

8-7 EDWARD VII., A. 1907

Balance.....		2,227 10	Horse labour on farm improvements.....	195	0 70	136 50
			Convict labour on farm improvements.....	1,939½	0 30	581 85
			Seed and sand for decorating grounds.....			9 62
			Straw to storekeeper for ice..... Tons.	2	4 00	8 00
			" change room..... "	1	4 00	4 00
			Repairs to buildings.....			39 55
			Convict labour to other departments.....	2,471½	0 30	741 40
			Horse labour to other departments.....	2,503	0 75	1,752 10
			Stock on hand, June 30, 1906.....			7,611 83
		16,001 55				16,001 55

J. A. McCAUGHERTY,
Farm Instructor.

6-7 EDWARD VII., A. 1907

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL, June 30, 1906.

OSCAR BEAUCHAMP, Esq.,
Warden.

SIR,—I have the honour to submit to you my first annual report, together with farm statements, for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1906.

The past year has been a favourable one for the farm produce, both grain and vegetables yielding a very good crop.

Much time and labour was devoted to the draining and cleaning of the farm during the year. No good results can be expected until it is properly drained.

I am pleased to see that my suggestions, namely: the purchase of manure and building of barns have been sanctioned by the department. This may appear expensive at first, but I am confident that before long it will prove a good investment.

A modern piggery would be much appreciated. The present one can not last more than a couple of years, and it is too small to house the number of pigs required. To supply the institution with pork during the whole year, it would be necessary to keep from 350 to 400 pigs in stock, and the present piggery cannot hold more than half that number comfortably.

Owing to a cold wet spring seeding was greatly delayed this year, nevertheless, prospects look favourable for a good harvest.

In conclusion, allow me to thank you for the valuable aid you have given me in the discharge of my duties and for the great interest you manifest for the success of the farm.

T. J. BYRNE,
Farm Instructor.

FARM REPORT.

DR.	\$ cts.	CR.	\$ cts.
		<i>Farm Produce to Institution.</i>	
Stock on hand, June 30, 1905.....	2,132 05	Pork, 31,427 lbs. at 6c.....	\$ 1,885 62
Farm seeds, implements, pigs, feeding, &c.	2,111 91	Carrots, 200 bdles. at 2c....	4 00
Shop work for stables, farm and piggery.	357 44	" 135½ bush. at 25c....	33 94
Convict labour for farm, 4,909½ days at 30c.....	1,472 78	Beets, 42 bdles. at 2c.....	0 84
Convict labour for stables, 1,042½ days at 30c.....	312 75	" 22½ bush. at 25c.....	5 63
Convict labour for piggery, 1,216 days at 30c.....	364 80	Cabbage, 4,703 heads at 2c..	94 06
Instructor's salary, 11 months.....	684 64	Onions, 200 bdles. at 2c.....	4 00
Teamster's salary, one year.....	500 00	" 15 bush. at 50c.....	7 50
Kitchen refuse to piggery.....	108 90	" 161½ bush. at 40c....	64 72
		" 23 bags at 25c.....	5 75
		Potatoes, 1,306½ bags at 50c.	903 10
		Turnips, 100½ bush. at 20c.	20 02
		" 62 bush. at 25c....	15 50
		" 150 bdles. at 2c....	3 00
		Tomatoes, 44 bush. at 40c..	17 60
		Scallions, 50 bdles. at 2c....	1 00
		Potatoes to bakery, 99½ bags at 50c.....	49 56
		Custom sales, straw, &c.....	3,115 84
		casual.....	23 40
		Manure to different departments.....	5 00
		Horse labour to other departments, 2,405 days at 70c.....	9 25
		Convicts' labour to other departments, 2,167½ days at 30c.....	1,683 50
		Stock on hand, June 30, 1906.....	650 25
		Balance.....	2,081 00
			1,513 12
	9,081 36		9,081 36

FARM PRODUCE, 1905-06.

<i>Institution.</i>	\$	cts.
Pork, 31,437 lbs., at 6c.....	1,885	62
Carrots, 200 bdles., at 2c.....	4	00
Carrots, 1,354 bush., at 25c.....	33	94
Beets, 42 bdles., at 2c.....	0	84
“ 22½ bush., at 25c.....	5	63
Cabbage, 4,703 heads, at 2c.....	94	06
Onions, 200 bdles., at 2c.....	4	00
“ 15 bush., at 50c.....	7	50
Onions, 161½ bush., at 40c.....	64	72
“ 23 bags, at 25c.....	5	75
Potatoes, 1,806½ bags, at 50c.....	903	10
Turnips, 100½ bush., at 20c.....	20	02
“ 62 bush., at 25c.....	15	50
“ 150 bdles., at 2c.....	3	00
Tomatoes, 44 bush., at 40c.....	17	60
Scallions, 50 bdles., at 2c.....	1	00
	3,066	28
<i>Piggery.</i>		
Barley, 243½ bush., at 50c.....	121	77
“ 11½ bags, at 80c.....	9	35
Straw, 39½ tons, at \$4.70.....	187	93
Oats, 508½ bush., at 50c.....	254	16
Peas, 358½ bush., at \$1.....	358	45
Turnips, 164½ bags, at 20c.....	32	93
Buckwheat, 104½ bags, at 80c.....	83	47
Carrots, 43½ bags, at 20c.....	8	79
Potatoes, small, 387½ bags, at 20c.....	77	44
<i>Stables.</i>	1,184	29
Hay, 65½ tons, at \$9.....	592	52
Straw, 17½ tons, at \$4.70.....	81	31
Oats, 965 bush., at 50c.....	482	50
Carrots, small, 25 bags, at 20c.....	5	00
	1,161	33
	5,361	90

DORCHESTER.

DORCHESTER, July 1, 1906.

To J. A. KIRK, Esq.
Warden.

SIR,—I have the honour to submit my annual report of the operations upon the farm for the year ending June 30, 1906.

The prolonged drought during the summer months affected all the crops to a certain extent, more particularly the hay crop, which was not up to the average.

The potatoes were seized with a blight which was very prevalent in this section of the country last year. This prevented them from keeping well.

6-7 EDWARD VII., A. 1907

During the year we have cleared up 10 acres of rough upland and reditched and laid down 21 acres of marsh land. Total acres in crop, 86.

Statement of quantity and value of products:—

222 tons English hay at \$8.....	\$ 1,776 00
62 " Broadleaf hay at \$5.....	310 00
2,406 bushels oats at 45c.....	1,082 70
214½ " barley at 60c.....	128 70
60 " buckwheat at 50c.....	30 00
3,487 " potatoes at 30c.....	1,046 10
6,306 " turnips at 20c.....	1,261 20
100 " red beets at 30c.....	30 00
60 " red carrots at 30c.....	18 00
25 " parsnips at 30c.....	7 50
720 lbs. onions.....	11 60
1,229 heads cabbage at 1c.....	12 29
4,386 lbs. beef.....	249 61
7,065 lbs. pork.....	494 55
3,865 qts. milk.....	134 60
	\$ 6,592 85

FARM STATEMENT.

Dr.	\$ cts.	Cr.	\$ cts.
To stock on hand June 30th, 1905.....	9,314 38	By farm products to prison—	
Kitchen refuse to piggery.....	96 00	Potatoes, 47,261 lbs. at ½c.....	236 31
Sundries from store.....	184 99	Parsnips, 1,011 lbs. at ½c.....	5 06
Seeds, garden and field.....	255 09	Carrots, 2,665 lbs. at ½c.....	13 33
Fertilizer, 2 tons at \$16.00.....	32 00	Beets, 1,401 lbs. at ½c.....	7 00
1 pair of horses.....	425 00	Turnips, 23,009 lbs. at ½c.....	76 70
1 set double harness.....	42 50	Cabbage, 649 lbs. at 1c.....	6 49
1 bull.....	90 00	Onions, 14½ bushels at 80c.....	11 60
1 boar.....	15 00	Milk, 3,479 quarts at 4c.....	139 16
Dyke rates.....	136 58	Beef, 4,101 lbs. at \$5.69 per cwt.....	233 35
Harness repairs.....	29 25	Pork, 7,065 lbs. at 7c per lb.....	494 55
Blacksmith account.....	247 08	Sundry customers—	
Carpenters.....	108 42	Vegetables.....	9 40
Machinist.....	5 75	Beef, 271 lbs. at 6c.....	16 26
Stables and piggery, convict labour, 3,668 days at 30c.....	1,100 40	Small pigs, 80.....	208 85
Farm labour, 3378 days at 30c.....	1,013 40	Large pigs, 2.....	29 40
2 guards, salary, \$500 each.....	1,000 00	Hides, 287½ lbs. at 8½c.....	24 43
Instructors' salary.....	700 00	Bull service.....	4 00
		Boar service.....	2 50
		Cattle sold, 33.....	914 93
		Milk, 1,341 quarts at 4c.....	53 64
		Horse labour, 1,891 days at 70c.....	1,323 70
		Ox labour, 1,228 at 35c.....	429 80
		Convict labour supplied other de- partments 2,359½ days at 30c.....	707 85
		Wood, 227 cords at \$2.00.....	454 00
		1 messenger horse, 307 days at 70c per day.....	214 90
		Stock on hand June 30, 1906.....	9,076 93
		Balance.....	91 65
	14,785 79		14,785 79

A. T. HICKS,
Farm Instructor.

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

MANITOBA.

MANITOBA PENITENTIARY, July 14, 1906.

Lieut.-Col. A. G. IRVINE, I.S.O.,
Warden.

SIR,—I respectfully submit the annual farm statement for the year ended June 30, 1906.

Barley and oats, 6,200 bush.; potatoes, 650 bush.; turnips, 600 bush.; onions, 56 bush.; carrots, 80 bush.; beets, 40 bush.; hay, 150 tons.

The year has been a fairly successful one. The loss of three of our best horses last fall made an expenditure of \$700 necessary to replace them. Our acreage of grain is growing less each year owing to seeding down to hay. This was necessary, not being able to keep up with the work, owing to the brickyard and cell extension of prison, which takes considerable team labour during the time farm operations are carried on. When the buildings are completed the land can be put under crop again.

Our crops for the year are about the average. The cut-worm did some damage to oats, which was later sown with barley. The June rains drowned a few potatoes on low spots. The potato bugs are very bad this year, it being the first time we ever had to use Paris green.

The railroad spur is causing no end of trouble at present on account of the gates being left open and our cattle straying away.

In the statement this year, 178 lbs. of beef are charged to the steward at 7c. per lb. This beef was cut up and sold to officers on report by the steward before there was any butcher shop in the locality. The same thing was done last year, which makes the charges to the steward above contract price. Anything that is supplied the institution is always charged contract price; the same thing has been done with pork, and that is the reason the farm statement as to amount supplied steward and the steward's statement as to prison products supplied the institution do not agree, but in future any beef or pork supplied officers can go through the storekeeper's books direct from the farm.

W. GRAHAME,
Farm Instructor.

FARM STATEMENT.

Dr.	8 cts.	\$ cts.	Cr.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.
To stock on hand July 1, 1905		7,925 00	By Steward—		
Blacksmith—			1,003 gals. milk at 20c.	200 60	
Horseshoeing.....	20 00		497 lbs. pork at 6c.....	35 22	
Repairs.....	11 72		3,763 " at 7c.....	263 41	
		31 72	150 " at 7½c.....	11 25	
Engineer—			1,027 " at 8c.....	82 16	
Repairs.....	2 62		515 bush. potatoes at 30c....	154 50	
5 tons coal at \$6.70.....	32 50		6,134 lbs. beef at \$5.44 per		
		35 12	cwt.....	333 69	
Steward—			178 lbs. beef at 7c.....	12 46	
1 bri. salt.....	3 50		288 bush. turnips at 15c.....	43 20	
1 ".....	2 80		37 bush. beets at 30c.....	11 10	
		6 30	4,292 lbs. cabbage and green		
Mason—			vegetables at ½c.....	21 46	
17 bush. lime at 20c.....		3 40	66 bush. carrots at 30c.....	19 80	
Tailor shop—			3,240 lbs. sauerkraut at 1c.....	32 40	
Silesia.....		0 63	18½ bush. onions at 60c....	11 10	
Carpenter—					1,232 35
Repairs.....	37 19		Storekeeper (customers)—		
2 wheelbarrows.....	3 20		1,420 lbs. pork at 7c.....	99 40	
1 hay rack.....	17 90		360 " at 8c.....	28 80	
1 hand sleigh.....	1 68		1,146 " at 8½c.....	97 41	
1 wagon box.....	10 60		364 " at 9c.....	32 76	
		69 86	473 " at 10c.....	47 30	
Storekeeper—			1 stag.....	14 00	
Repairs, castings &c.....	104 03		1,790 lbs. at 6½c.....	107 40	
2,650 lbs. barb wire at 3c.....	79 50		4,255 lbs. hogs at 7c.....	297 85	
50 lbs. fence staples at 3½c	1 87		1,625 " at 7½c.....	117 81	
1 wagon.....	65 00		439 bush. oats at 40c.....	175 60	
6 pra. gloves at 70c.....	4 20		168 bush. barley at 40c.....	67 20	
Sweat pads.....	9 00		31 bush. speltz at 40c.....	12 40	
Cart harnessé.....	28 30		121 " " at 35c.....	42 35	
Veterinary services and			15 bush. turnips at 25c.....	3 75	
medicine.....	69 75		200 lbs. veal.....	20 00	
5 cords of tamarac at			Tongues and hearts.....	3 50	
\$5.40.....	27 00		500 lbs. hides at 8c.....	40 00	
2 pra. cart wheels and			110 lbs. bull hides at 6c.....	6 60	
axles.....	56 00		Freighting.....	30 00	
1 ton coal.....	6 70		4 bush. carrots at 30c.....	1 20	
8,200 bush. grain threshed			3 bush. beets at 30c.....	0 90	
at 2½c.....	155 00		415 gals. milk at 20c.....	83 00	
84 cotton bags at 20c.....	16 80		32 bush. onions at 75c.....	24 00	
Field and garden seeds..	165 30		88 lbs. cabbage at ¼c.....	24 00	
1 rubber syringe.....	1 25		7 bull service at \$1.....	0 44	
6 garden rakes.....	2 85		6 boar service at 75c.....	7 00	
4 shovels.....	3 60		Convict labour, 3 d. at 30c..	4 56	
1 short horn bull.....	175 00			0 90	
1 team horses.....	500 00		Hospital—		1,366 07
1 ".....	400 00		50 lbs. linseed at 2c.....		1 00
1 pr. ankle boots.....	1 60		Storekeeper—		
1 set harness.....	41 00	1,913 75	6 tons hay for bed ticks at \$4	24 00	
Accountant—			10 loads straw at \$1.....	10 00	
Express and freight.....		19 33	210 days patrol horse at 70c	147 00	
Convict labour—			600 days convict labour at		
4,686 days at 30 c.....		1,405 80	30c.....	180 00	
Farm instructors salary.....		700 00	446 days teams at \$1.40..	624 40	
Balance, profit and loss.....		658 21			985 40
			Brickyard—		
			239 days teams at \$1.40..	334 60	
			410 days convict labour at		
			30c.....	123 00	457 60
			Mason—		
			350 days teams at \$1.40..	490 00	
			657 days convict labour at		
			30c.....	197 10	687 10
			Engineer—		
			50 lbs. tallow at 6c.....		3 00
			Inventory, June 30, 1906..		8,036 60
		12,769 09			12,769 09

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

BRITISH COLUMBIA,

To Lieut.-Col. J. C. WHYTE,
Warden.

SIR,—I have the honour to submit my report for the fiscal year ended June 30, 1906.
Work in all branches of the farm has been very satisfactory.

The weather was all that could be desired, and crops were most successful.

With the exception of land recently purchased, all available arable land is under cultivation. Next year several acres of the newly acquired land will be cultivated to take the place of that used by new buildings.

JOHN McNIVEN,
Farm Instructor.

PRODUCE OF FARM, 1905-06.

38 tons	hay at \$10.00.....	\$ 380 00
4½ "	oats at \$25.00.....	112 50
2¼ "	peas at \$30.00.....	82 50
63¼ "	potatoes at \$14.00.....	885 50
10¼ "	turnips at \$7.00.....	71 75
9 "	white carrots at \$7.00.....	63 00
5¾ "	red carrots at \$7.00.....	40 25
2¾ "	beets at \$7.00.....	19.25
1,315 lbs.	onions at 1½c.....	16 44
2,523 "	parsnips at \$15.00 ton.....	18 92
218 "	lettuce at ½c.....	1 09
100 "	leeks.....	1 24
135 "	rhubarb at ½c.....	0 68
8,091 "	pork at 8.40 per cwt.....	680 43
637¾ gal.	milk at 20c.....	127 48
4 calves	.....	28 08
4,488 lbs.	cabbage at 47c. per cwt.....	21 08
Total.....		\$ 2,550 19

6-7 EDWARD VII., A. 1907

STATEMENT of Amount Expended, Value of Produce Sold and Labour Furnished to other Departments.

DR.	\$	cts.	\$	cts.	CR.	\$	cts.	\$	cts.
To Stock on hand June 30, 1905.	4,361	60	4,361	60	By Steward—				
Oats, 50,142 lbs.....	691	45			Potatoes, 53,506 lbs.....	378	00		
Bran, 18,108 lbs.....	199	19			Turnips, 992 lbs.....	3	18		
Brewers grains, 192 loads....	96	00			Carrots, 3,109 lbs.....	11	35		
Distillery grain refuse, 63 loads.....	110	25			Onions, 1,315 lbs.....	12	05		
Sundry seeds.....	135	15			Cabbage, 4,488 lbs.....	21	08		
Fertilizer.....	28	75			Beets, 1,972 lbs.....	12	32		
Manure, 296 loads.....	148	00			Rhubarb, 135 lbs.....	38	93		
Coal, 1,000 lbs.....	2	25			Pease, 2,595 lbs.....	18	21		
Sundry Supplies.....	183	01			Parsnips, 2,523 lbs.....	1	24		
Saddle.....	52	60			Leeks, 100 lbs.....	1	09		
Implements.....	70	00			Lettuce, 218 lbs.....	36	50		
Cart.....	47	20			Milk, 182½ gals.....	680	43		
Carpenter, general repairs.....	67	49			Pork, 8,091 lbs.....			1,215	06
2 new wagons.....	273	54			By Hospital—				
1 cutter.....	14	22			Milk, 119½ gals.....	23	98		
Shoeshop, general repairs.....	50	77			By Sundry customers—				
new harness.....	224	41			Milk, 335 gals.....	67	00		
horse blankets.....	25	60			Hogs, 877 lbs. at 5½c.....	48	23		
Blacksmith, general repairs..	110	17			Calves.....	28	08		
Drugs.....	1	98			Old mower.....	15	00		
Veterinary service.....	9	00			Hauling.....	6	45		
Labour (convict) 4,735½ days at 30c.....	1,420	65			By convict labor to other departments, 2,589 days at 30c.....	776	70		
Kitchen refuse.....	30	00			By horse labor to other departments, 2,755 days at 70c....	1,928	50		
Salary of Farm Instructor.....			3,936	68	By stock on hand June 30th, 1906.....			2,705	20
To balance.....			700	00				4,901	15
			11	87				9,010	15
			9,010	15					

APPENDIX N.

REGINA JAIL.

APPENDIX B

REGINA VAIL

REGINA JAIL.

REGINA, SASK., October 8, 1906.

Inspectors of Penitentiaries,
Ottawa.

SIRS,—I have the honour to hand you herewith the usual statements relating to last fiscal year.

I have the honour to be, sirs,
Your obedient servant,

J. G. BLACK,
Jailer.

SURGEON'S REPORT.

REGINA, September 20, 1906.

To the Inspectors of Penitentiaries,
Ottawa.

SIRS,—I have the honour to present to you the report of the medical department of the Regina jail for the year ended June 30, 1906.

The health of the prisoners confined in this jail during the past year has been, on the whole, fairly good. Nothing of a nature requiring special mention having occurred during that period.

One death occurred among the prisoners. The man was very old and suffering from chronic heart disease, and was in a dying condition when sent here.

The health of the officers has been good.

Appended is a list of the diseases treated and also of the drugs on hand.

I have the honour to be, sirs,
Your obedient servant,

DAVID LOW, M.D.
Surgeon.

6-7 EDWARD VII., A. 1907

LIST of Diseases treated in Regina Jail during the Year 1905-06.

Disease.	Number of Cases.	Disease	Number of Cases.
Cystitis.....	2	Acne.....	1
Feverish cold.....	8	Syphilis.....	3
Neuralgia.....	11	Tonsillitis.....	1
Erythema.....	1	Herpes.....	3
Boils.....	8	Colic.....	2
Cardiac disease.....	1	Gastritis.....	3
Gonorrhoea.....	3	Scabies.....	1
Insane.....	7	Papillomata.....	1
Toothache.....	8	Fracture of leg.....	1
Dyspepsia.....	4	Phlebitis.....	2
Sprains.....	4	Ulcers.....	1
Eczema.....	6	Orchitis.....	2
Varicose ulcer.....	3	Insomnia.....	1
Lumbago.....	7	Incised wound.....	1
Hay fever.....	1	Pediculi.....	1
Pharyngitis.....	11	Pruritis.....	1
Constipation.....	5	Frost bite.....	1
Hemorrhoids.....	6	La Grippe.....	1
Abrasions.....	5	Psoriasis.....	1
Diarrhoea.....	13	Angina.....	1
Inflamed glands.....	1	Fracture of metacarpal bone.....	1
Cough.....	2	Otitis Media.....	1
Ignoritis.....	1	Nasal catarrh.....	1
Stomatitis.....	3	Diphtheria.....	1
Asthma.....	2	Appendicitis.....	1
Syncope.....	1	Mosquito bite.....	1
	2		

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

CONVICTS RECEIVED.

Name.	Age.	Where Sentenced	Crime.	When Sentenced.	Sentence.
H. E. Gale.....	22	Regina.....	Theft.....	July 3, 1905.	1 year H. L.
Martin Mooney.....	27	Regina.....	Escape from R. N. W. M. P....	June 13, 1905.	2 mos. H. L.
Peder Moe.....	14	Wolseley.....	Housebreaking.....	Nov. 28, 1905.	2 weeks H. L.
Theo. Bellefeuille.....	26	Calgary.....	Theft.....	July 5, 1905.	18 mos. H. L.
A. McDonald.....	23	Regina.....	Trespassing.....	July 18, 1905.	5 mos. H. L.
J. J. Mack.....	23	Regina.....	Trespassing.....	July 18, 1905.	5 mos. H. L.
Thos. Crowley.....	28	Regina.....	Trespassing.....	July 18, 1905.	7 mos. H. L.
John Day.....	26	Regina.....	Inflicting grievous bodily harm.	Aug. 14, 1905.	6 mos. H. L.
Ed. Noble.....	23	Regina.....	Theft.....	Aug. 14, 1905.	9 mos. H. L.
J. E. Huntley.....	45	Regina.....	Theft.....	Jan. 5, 1906.	18 mos. H. L.
A. D. Corden.....	24	Regina.....	Obtaining money under false pretenses.....	Aug. 14, 1905.	4 mos. H. L.
Gilbert C. Inman.....	28	Lethbridge.....	Theft.....	July 8, 1905.	1 year.
George Welsh.....	26	Regina.....	Vagrancy.....	Aug. 18, 1905.	6 mos. H. L.
Jas. Jordan.....	27	Moosejaw.....	Gambling.....	Aug. 18, 1905.	4 mos. H. L.
Petro Gobuloff.....	54	Yorkton.....	Indecent exposure.....	Aug. 19, 1905.	6 mos. H. L.
Alexie Macasawen.....	48	Yorkton.....	Indecent exposure.....	Aug. 19, 1905.	6 mos. H. L.
Larion Planidan.....	57	Yorkton.....	Indecent exposure.....	Aug. 19, 1905.	6 mos. H. L.
Wasly Popoff.....	42	Yorkton.....	Indecent exposure.....	Aug. 19, 1905.	6 mos. H. L.
Wasly Razensoff.....	38	Yorkton.....	Indecent exposure.....	Aug. 19, 1905.	6 mos. H. L.
Kusma Vanin.....	38	Yorkton.....	Indecent exposure.....	Aug. 19, 1905.	6 mos. H. L.
Wasly Taminin.....	40	Yorkton.....	Indecent exposure.....	Aug. 19, 1905.	6 mos. H. L.
Jakim Ostachororoff.....	65	Yorkton.....	Indecent exposure.....	Aug. 19, 1905.	6 mos. H. L.
Gregor Planedan.....	60	Yorkton.....	Indecent exposure.....	Aug. 19, 1905.	6 mos. H. L.
Timofey Leanoff.....	65	Yorkton.....	Indecent exposure.....	Aug. 19, 1905.	6 mos. H. L.
Dimitry Switloff.....	51	Yorkton.....	Indecent exposure.....	Aug. 19, 1905.	6 mos. H. L.
Nicolas Kuchtiamaroff.....	65	Yorkton.....	Indecent exposure.....	Aug. 19, 1905.	6 mos. H. L.
Alexie Planamaroff.....	61	Yorkton.....	Indecent exposure.....	Aug. 19, 1905.	6 mos. H. L.
Ivan Gargoff.....	48	Yorkton.....	Indecent exposure.....	Aug. 19, 1905.	6 mos. H. L.
Ivan Novokshonoff.....	55	Yorkton.....	Indecent exposure.....	Aug. 19, 1905.	6 mos. H. L.
Alexie Machartoff.....	40	Yorkton.....	Indecent exposure.....	Aug. 19, 1905.	6 mos. H. L.
George Norton.....	48	Moosejaw.....	Vagrancy.....	Sept. 1, 1905.	1 mo. H. L.
J. G. Lamb.....	20	Regina.....	Theft and forgery.....	Nov. 14, 1905.	15 mos. H. L.
Jas. Cliff.....	26	Moosejaw.....	Theft.....	Oct. 3, 1905.	1 mo. H. L.
J. McD. Fraser.....	34	Regina.....	Vagrancy.....	Oct. 5, 1905.	26 days.
E. E. Roberts.....	21	Regina.....	Vagrancy.....	Oct. 5, 1905.	4 mos. H. L.
Douglas A. McIntosh.....	21	Regina.....	Theft.....	Oct. 11, 1905.	12 mos. H. L.
H. W. Nunn.....	20	Regina.....	Theft.....	Nov. 14, 1905.	4 mos. H. L.
Ed. Stevens.....	22	Moosejaw.....	Vagrancy.....	Oct. 14, 1905.	1 mo. H. L.
Arthur Graham.....	12	Estevan.....	Shopbreaking.....	Oct. 14, 1905.	60 days H. L.
Wm. Taylor.....	23	Regina.....	Stealing ride on train.....	Oct. 18, 1905.	15 days H. L.
J. R. Childs.....	19	Regina.....	Stealing ride on train.....	Oct. 15, 1905.	15 days H. L.
Arthur Ramsay.....	34	Carnduff.....	Stealing ride on train.....	Oct. 21, 1905.	30 days.
Chas. Erickson.....	34	Moosejaw.....	Drunk.....	Nov. 7, 1905.	30 days.
Morley Hanson.....	37	Regina.....	Drunk.....	Nov. 9, 1905.	15 days H. L.
Ernest Sterner.....	30	Regina.....	Obtaining money under false pretenses.....	Nov. 15, 1905.	12 mos. H. L.
Arthur Hackett.....	37	Estevan.....	Breach of Interdiction Act.....	Nov. 10, 1905.	4 mos. H. L.
Necas Cirile.....	26	Regina.....	Theft.....	Nov. 16, 1905.	3 mos. H. L.
Leo A. Leduc.....	23	Regina.....	Escape from R. N. W. M. P....	Nov. 16, 1905.	60 days H. L.
Jacob Hantz.....	15	Yorkton.....	Theft.....	Nov. 11, 1905.	1 year.
John Boultwood.....	27	Regina.....	Theft.....	Nov. 22, 1905.	1 year H. L.
John Cooper.....	40	Regina.....	Drunk and disorderly.....	Nov. 17, 1905.	30 days H. L.
Fred L. Keith.....	34	Regina.....	Theft.....	Nov. 20, 1905.	1 mo. H. L.
C. D. Danford.....	22	Regina.....	Theft.....	Dec. 1, 1905.	15 mos. H. L.
Chas. Miller.....	39	Regina.....	Drunk and disorderly.....	Nov. 25, 1905.	30 days H. L.
Reg. C. Falkers.....	19	Regina.....	Theft.....	Dec. 1, 1905.	1 mo. H. L.
Ray Harris.....	21	Moosomin.....	Obtaining goods by false pretenses.....	Nov. 27, 1905.	2 mos. H. L.
John Shea.....	40	Regina.....	Vagrancy.....	Dec. 5, 1905.	3 mos. H. L.
G. R. Cleaver.....	31	Moosomin.....	Obtaining money under false pretenses.....	Dec. 11, 1905.	9 mos.
Chas. Brown.....	38	Regina.....	Drunk.....	Dec. 12, 1905.	4 mos. H. L.
Jos. O. Schaffer.....	38	Moosejaw.....	Vagrancy.....	Dec. 14, 1905.	5 mos. H. L.
Arthur Letourneau.....	22	Moosejaw.....	Drunk and disorderly.....	Dec. 15, 1905.	30 days.
Hy. Guillaume.....	30	Regina.....	Burglary.....	Feb. 3, 1906.	3 mos. H. L.
John C. Cooper.....	40	Regina.....	Vagrancy.....	Dec. 20, 1905.	4 mos. H. L.
Archie Fisher.....	24	Regina.....	Rape.....	Feb. 19, 1906.	6 mos. H. L.
J. W. Crouter.....	74	Weyburn.....	Vagrancy.....	Dec. 21, 1905.	2 mos.
Nicole Benwick.....	36	Sinfaluta.....	Possessing stolen property.....	Jan. 5, 1906.	3 mos.
Patrick Tracey.....	48	Weyburn.....	Vagrancy.....	Jan. 3, 1906.	2 mos. H. L.
A. J. Howship.....	29	Qu'Appelle.....	Unlawfully practising medicine.	Jan. 6, 1906.	1 mo.
John Huber.....	32	Regina.....	Theft.....	Feb. 3, 1906.	3 mos. H. L.
Jos. Jimo.....	41	Moosejaw.....	Theft.....	Jan. 30, 1906.	3 mos. H. L.
Jos. F. Virgin.....	24	Moosomin.....	Theft.....	Jan. 30, 1906.	9 mos. H. L.
Jos. F. Virgin.....	24	Moosomin.....	Theft.....	Jan. 31, 1906.	9 mos. H. L.
W. Calder.....	21	Moosomin.....	Forgery.....	Jan. 31, 1906.	6 mos. H. L.
Jacob Minke.....	31	Yorkton.....	Theft.....	Feb. 3, 1906.	12 mos. H. L.
John Assmiwassiss.....	30	Moosomin.....	Assault and battery.....	Jan. 31, 1906.	12 mos. H. L.
Ed. Monahan.....	44	Regina.....	Theft.....	Feb. 24, 1906.	3 mos. H. L.

6-7 EDWARD VII., A. 1907

CONVICTS RECEIVED—*Concluded.*

Name.	Age.	Where Sentenced.	Crime.	When Sentenced.	Sentence.
Thos. White.....	16	Regina.....	Obtaining money by false pretenses.....	Feb. 17, 1906.	6 mos. H. L.
Wm. Feaver.....	13	Fleming.....	Theft.....	Feb. 17, 1906.	2 mos. H. L.
Nap. LaVallie.....	22	Crooked Lake....	Breach of Indian Act.....	Mar. 1, 1906.	6 mos. H. L.
Willie Petwinin.....	30	Crooked Lake....	Breach of Indian Act.....	Mar. 1, 1906.	1 mo.
Robt. Petwinin.....	22	Crooked Lake....	Breach of Indian Act.....	Mar. 1, 1906.	1 mo.
C. Bjornndhl.....	29	Regina.....	Creating a disturbance.....	Mar. 3, 1906.	30 days H. L.
Frank Mubroi.....	19	Moosejaw.....	Vagrancy.....	Mar. 5, 1906.	14 days H. L.
Henry Strud.....	35	Moosejaw.....	Trespassing.....	Mar. 13, 1906.	1 mo. H. L.
Martin F. Bell.....	20	Regina.....	Theft.....	Mar. 16, 1906.	15 days H. L.
John Ranabolt.....	22	Qu'Appelle.....	Vagrancy.....	Mar. 17, 1906.	2 mos.
A. J. Howship.....	29	South Qu'Appelle.	Unlawfully practising medicine.	Mar. 22, 1906.	1 mo.
Harold G. Watt.....	18	Moosomin.....	Theft.....	Mar. 26, 1906.	6 mos. H. L.
Jas. Cassils.....	25	Kamsack.....	Supplying liquor to Indians....	Mar. 26, 1906.	8 mos.
Patrick Tracey.....	48	Weyburn.....	Vagrancy.....	April 5, 1906.	21 days.
Dan. Gow.....	39	Regina.....	Vagrancy.....	April 6, 1906.	3 mos. H. L.
J. M. Fraser.....	35	Regina.....	Vagrancy.....	April 11, 1906.	3 mos. H. L.
Robt. Shore.....	70	Fert Qu'Appelle..	Drunk while interdicted.....	April 15, 1906.	2 mos. H. L.
Nmezeur Magyar.....	25	Oxbow.....	Murder.....	June 21, 1906.	To be hanged.
Thos. Belmar.....	85	Regina.....	Receiving stolen property.....	April 30, 1906.	30 days H. L.
Frank Snow.....	25	Regina.....	Vagrancy.....	May 4, 1906.	30 days H. L.
John Lisson.....	22	Yorkton.....	Shooting with intent.....	May 7, 1906.	3 mos. H. L.
Fred Wood.....	15	Wapella.....	Vagrancy.....	May 11, 1906.	3 mos. H. L.
Wm. McConnaghy.....	35	Regina.....	Vagrancy.....	May 12, 1906.	30 days H. L.
Julius Kessler.....	18	Regina.....	Theft.....	June 6, 1906.	1 mo. H. L.
Thos. T. Pearson.....	20	Edmonton.....	Obtaining money under false pretenses.....	Nov. 16, 1904.	2 years.
John Day.....	27	Regina.....	Theft.....	May 22, 1905.	6 mos. H. L.
A. Brabant.....	36	Regina.....	Obtaining money under false pretenses.....	June 14, 1906.	3 mos. H. L.
Karl Korlack.....	28	Regina.....	Theft.....	June 14, 1906.	3 mos. H. L.
Jas. G. McMillan.....	46	Wolseley.....	Theft.....	June 28, 1906.	12 mos. H. L.

MOVEMENT OF PRISONERS.

Remaining on hand at midnight, June 30, 1905.....	31
Received since.....	160
	— 191
Discharges—	
Expiration of sentence.....	116
Parole.....	10
Pardon.....	6
Brandon Asylum.....	6
Prince Albert jail.....	16
Death.....	1
Released by court.....	1
	— 156
Remaining on hand at midnight, June 30, 1906.....	35
Daily average, 40½.	

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT of the Movement of Prisoners for the past Ten Years.

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

REGINA JAIL REPORTS

YEARS.	ADMISSIONS.							DISCHARGES.													Daily Average.							
	Prisoners general.		Lunatics.		Total.			Expiry of Sentence.		Pardon.		Parole.		Lunatic Asylums.		Deaths.	Escapes.	Other Jails or Penitentiaries.	Total.			Remaining at end of year.						
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Female.	Male.	Male.	Female.	Male.		Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		
1896-97.	34	3	15	3	49	6	55	36	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	51	9	60	21	3	24	21
1897-98.	31	2	15	6	46	8	54	40	4	1	.....	.....	.....	15	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	56	10	66	11	1	12	20
1898-99.	36	4	28	2	64	6	70	31	4	.....	1	.....	.....	23	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	54	7	61	21	.....	21	15
1899-00.	34	5	8	4	42	9	51	31	3	3	.....	.....	.....	8	4	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	43	7	50	20	2	22	23
1900-01.	31	5	6	1	37	6	43	34	4	2	.....	.....	.....	5	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	42	5	47	15	3	18	20
1901-02.	53	1	7	1	60	2	62	45	3	2	.....	.....	.....	6	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	54	4	58	21	1	22	20
1902-03.	43	3	1	2	44	5	49	43	4	2	2	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	50	6	56	15	.....	15	18
1903-04.	128	.....	6	.....	134	.....	134	95	.....	2	.....	2	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	112	.....	112	37	.....	37	27
1904-05.	162	.....	7	.....	16	.....	169	158	.....	6	.....	4	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	175	.....	175	31	.....	31	4
1905-06.	154	.....	6	.....	160	.....	160	117	.....	6	.....	10	.....	6	.....	1	.....	.....	16	.....	.....	156	.....	156	35	.....	35	40½

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

PARDONS.

Name.	Crime.	Place sentenced.
A. Myers.....	Theft.....	Calgary.
F. Bryant.....	Theft.....	Calgary.
Ed. Fiers.....	Theft.....	Calgary.
J. Jimo.....	Theft.....	Moosejaw.
H. Guillaume.....	Burglary.....	Regina.
J. O. Schaffer.....	Vagrancy.....	Moosejaw.

RELEASED ON PAROLE.

Name.	Crime.	Place Sentenced.
Mike Huatum.....	Theft.....	Regina.
Teemon Thompson.....	".....	Calgary.
C. H. Pruitt.....	Housebreaking.....	Medicine Hat.
Joseph Roden.....	Theft.....	Regina.
H. E. Gale.....	".....	".....
O. Derricott.....	Perjury.....	Macleod.
C. D. Danford.....	Theft.....	Regina.
Joseph Hodge.....	Perjury.....	Macleod.
John Assinewassis.....	Assault and battery.....	Moosomin.
W. A. Tanner.....	Theft.....	Regina.

REGINA JAIL.

	Total.		Total.
<i>State of Education—</i>		<i>Previous Commitments—</i>	
Can read and write.....	78	First term.....	96
Cannot read nor write.....	26	Second term.....	6
	104	Third term.....	2
			104
<i>Civil Condition—</i>		<i>Creed—</i>	
Single.....	66	Methodist.....	15
Married.....	35	Roman Catholic.....	29
Widowed.....	3	Lutheran.....	8
	104	No creed.....	1
		Church of England.....	22
<i>Moral Habits—</i>		Doukhorer.....	16
Total abstainers.....	22	Presbyterian.....	9
Temperate.....	68	Universalist.....	1
Intemperate.....	14	Baptist.....	2
	104	Salvation Army.....	1
			104
<i>Ages—</i>		<i>Punishments—</i>	
Between 10 and 20 years.....	14	Dark cell on bread and water.....	29
" 20 " 30 ".....	42	Deprivation of lamp and reading matter.....	2
" 30 " 40 ".....	26	Confined to cell for short period on bread and water.....	10
" 40 " 50 ".....	11	Bread and water for one meal.....	12
" 50 " 60 ".....	4		
" 60 " 70 ".....	5		
" 70 " 80 ".....	2		
	104		53

OFFICERS.

Name.	Rank.	Creed.	Date of Birth.	Date of first Appointment.	Date of present Appointment.	Salary.
						\$ cts.
J. G. Black.....	Jailer.....	Presbyterian.....	Aug. 29, 1870..	Aug. 15, 1897..	June 1, 1903..	1,000 00
A. Stewart.....	Deputy jailer.....	".....	Oct. 1, 1853..	April 1, 1903..	Nov. 1, 1903..	800 00
D. Low, M. D.....	Surgeon.....	".....	Dec. 17, 1867..	July 14, 1902..	July 14, 1902..	360 00
J. F. McKensie.....	Turnkey.....	".....	April 11, 1864..	Sept. 1, 1902..	Sept. 1, 1902..	500 00
G. A. Brown.....	".....	Church of England.....	July 28, 1865..	Aug. 3, 1903..	Aug. 3, 1903..	500 00
J. Barlow.....	".....	Roman Catholic.....	April 25, 1877..	Aug. 1, 1905..	Aug. 1, 1905..	600 00
B. E. Rogers.....	".....	Church of England.....	Sept. 17, 1875..	April 1, 1906..	April 1, 1906..	600 00
G. Logan.....	".....	".....	Feb. 23, 1877..	May 1, 1906..	May 1, 1906..	600 00

FARM ACCOUNT.

Dr.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	Cr.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.
To stock on hand, July 1, 1905.....		2,369 55	By farm produce to institution—		
1 horse mower.....	56 00		350 bush. potatoes at 35c.....	122 50	
1 horse rake.....	35 00		100 bush. turnips at 20c.....	20 00	
repairs to implements.....	4 95		20 bush. carrots at 50c.....	10 00	
1 set sleighs.....	27 50		25 bush. parsnips at 50c.....	12 50	
350 lbs. binder twine at 11½c.....	40 25		8 bush. onions at \$1.....	8 00	
Threshing account.....	273 42		6 bags parsley at \$2.....	12 00	
100 grain sacks at 24c.....	24 00		1,200 head cabbage at 2c.....	24 00	
Chopping.....	41 16		50 head cauliflower at 5c.....	2 50	
Seeds.....	8 20				211 50
Sundries from store.....	75 00		Customs sales—		
		585 48	Vegetables, grain and pork.....		1,275 01
			300 days ox labour emptying cesspool and hauling water at 75c.....		225 00
Balance for labour of convicts.....		1,564 48	Stock on hand, June 30, 1906.....		2,308 00
		4,519 51			4,519 51

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

FARM PRODUCTS.

1,950 bushels potatoes at 35c.....	\$	682 50
350 " turnips at 20c.....		70 00
50 " carrots at 50c.....		25 00
60 " parsnips at 50c.....		30 00
15 " onions at \$1.00.....		15 00
6 bags parsley at \$2.00.....		12 00
3,500 head cabbage at 2c.....		70 00
100 " cauliflower at 5c.....		5 00
15 bushels beets (red) at 50c.....		7 50
25 " beets (sugar) at 50c.....		12 50
463 lbs. pork (live) at 5c.....		23 15
948 " " at 5½c.....		52 14
553 " " at 6c.....		33 18
2,772 " " at 6¼c.....		173 25
1,332 bushels wheat at 50c.....		666 00
152 " barley at 50c.....		76 00
2,851 " oats at 25c.....		712 75
3 tons brome grass at \$10.00.....		30 00
10 " upland hay at \$5.00.....		50 00
		<hr/>
	\$	2,745 97

6-7 EDWARD VII., A. 1907

EXPENDITURE.

<i>Salaries.</i>	\$	cts.	<i>Heat Light and Water.,</i>	\$	cts.
Jailer, 1 year.....	1,000	00	Coal, 60½ tons.....	566	87
Deputy jailor.....	800	00	Coal oil, 931½ gals.....	252	18
Surgeon.....	360	00			
Turnkeys, 2 at \$500.....	1,000	00	<i>Maintenance of Buildings.</i>	819	05
" broken periods, at \$600.....	2,716	94	Alabastine, 400 lbs.....	32	00
			Asbestos cement, 2 tins.....	2	00
<i>Uniforms.</i>	5,876	94	Asbestos paper, 11½ lbs.....	0	92
Alterations to coat.....	3	50	Bolts, 42 only.....	1	25
Boots, leather, 6 prs.....	26	25	Bulbs, 1 doz. sets.....	6	00
" felt, 6 prs.....	24	65	Bends, 6 in., 1 only.....	0	90
Caps, hair seal, 2 only.....	4	34	Cement, brl.....	4	00
" persian lamb, 1 only.....	8	81	Coat hooks, 1 doz.....	1	25
" uniform, 3 only.....	3	30	Colours, 10 lbs.....	1	00
Coats, wambat, 3 only.....	105	00	" 10 gals.....	22	50
Fitting service cap, 1 only.....	0	50	Elbows, 17 only.....	15	25
Leggings, leather, 1 pair.....	1	00	Flooring, 60 ft.....	2	52
Materials for uniforms.....	10	91	Glass, 52 lights.....	9	21
Measuring officers, 9 only.....	9	00	Hair, 1 bush.....	0	30
Mitts, 6 prs.....	7	80	" felt, 210 sq. ft.....	16	80
Repairs to uniforms.....	6	00	Iron, 26 lbs.....	1	04
Shoe blacking, 14 tins.....	1	25	Lime, 2 bbls.....	4	50
Uniform overcoats, 2 only.....	19	25	Lumber, 3,309 ft.....	84	85
" suits, 9 suits.....	106	08	Lead, white, 50 lbs.....	3	75
Waterproof coat, 1 only.....	11	50	Locks, brass, 5 only.....	4	15
Express and freight.....	7	00	Lampblack, 1 lb.....	0	20
			Nails, wire, 6 kegs.....	23	30
<i>Rations.</i>	356	14	Oil, linseed, 10 gals.....	8	70
Beefsteak, 21 lbs.....	2	63	Putty, 43 lbs.....	2	15
Beef, 9,687 lbs.....	590	82	Pipe, C.I., 20 ft.....	8	60
Barley, pot, 250 lbs.....	8	87	Shingles, 1M.....	3	25
Bread, 30,034 lbs.....	748	28	Sal soda, 300 lbs.....	9	00
Coffee, 350 lbs.....	99	00	Soap, 450 lbs.....	32	62
Christmas extras.....	8	05	Sand, 1½ yds.....	2	25
Ham, 11 lbs.....	1	98	Steel sink, 1 only.....	4	50
Oats, rolled, 7,340 lbs.....	211	12	Screws, 16 doz.....	1	11
Peanuts, 670 lbs.....	120	60	Tees, 15 only.....	6	20
Salt, 1,440 lbs.....	18	40	Turpentine, 4 gals.....	5	00
Shanks, 2, 709 lbs.....	81	27	Toilet paper, 2 cases.....	12	64
Sugar, 1,400 lbs.....	77	00	Freight and express.....	1	60
Tea, 3 lbs.....	1	00			
			<i>Maintenance of Machinery.</i>	335	31
<i>Prison Clothing.</i>	1,969	02	Castings, pump, 4 only.....	3	75
Drawers, 23 prs.....	11	50	Hose-tube and union, 1 section.....	1	50
Duffles, 48 prs.....	19	00	Oil, machine, 5 gals.....	2	00
Moccasins, 24 prs.....	30	32	Putz pomade, 1 box.....	1	00
Moose mitts, 48 prs.....	36	00	Parts of machinery.....	1	75
Shirts, 11 doz.....	77	97	Pipe, furnace, 8 lengths.....	12	00
Socks, 9 doz. prs.....	18	25	Reducers, 3 only.....	0	30
Trowsers, 72 prs.....	138	74	Rivets, 1½ lbs.....	0	23
Thread, linen, 5 lbs.....	5	00	Steel 2½ ft.....	0	25
Wool, 5 lbs.....	2	50	Valves, 1 only.....	0	60
Freight and express.....	10	50	Washers, 4 doz.....	0	15
			Customs entries.....	1	75
<i>Hospital.</i>	349	78			
Atomizers, 7 only.....	6	25	<i>Office Expenses.</i>	25	28
Apples, 25 lbs.....	1	25	Premium on officers bonds.....	8	00
Absorbent cotton, 5 lbs.....	2	40	Postage.....	10	00
Drugs and medicines.....	177	88	Post office box rent, 1 year.....	3	00
Butter, 4 lbs.....	1	00	Printing.....	1	90
Eggs, 5 doz.....	0	60	Stationery.....	18	56
Graduate glass, 3 only.....	1	25	Telephone.....	35	00
Jam, 1 pail.....	0	75	Telegrams.....	17	13
Iodine, ¼ lb.....	0	50	Freight and express.....	2	84
Mustard plaster, 2 yds.....	0	80			
Oil, castor 1 gal.....	1	50	<i>Farm.</i>	96	43
Plums, 2 cases.....	3	35	Brushes, horse, 1 doz.....	2	40
Peanuts, 88 lbs.....	15	84	Binder twine, 350 lbs.....	40	25
Thermometer, clinical, 2 only.....	3	50	Brooms, stable, 4 only.....	3	00
Tallow, 25 lbs.....	1	50	Chopping grain.....	41	16
Water bottles, hot, 2 only.....	3	50	Curry combs, 6 only.....	1	25
Whiskey, 1 gal.....	3	50	Flax, 5 oss.....	0	75
			Forks, garden, 1 doz.....	11	40
<i>Discharge Expenses.</i>	225	37	" hay, 1 doz.....	6	50
Discharge allowance, 49 men.....	304	40	Grain threshing, 4,335 bush.....	273	42
" cap, 1 only.....	0	85	Grease, axle, 1 case.....	2	50
" mitts, 6 prs.....	5	40	Horse rake, 1 only.....	35	00
" suits, 3 only.....	25	00	Mower, 1 only.....	56	00
			Parts of machinery.....	5	95
<i>Transfers and Interments.</i>	335	65	Seeds.....	7	45
Freight on convicts' clothes.....	2	07	Sleighs, bob, 1 set.....	27	50
			Shoeing.....	0	40

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

EXPENDITURE—Concluded.

Farm—Concluded.		\$ cts.	Utensils and Vehicles—Concluded.		\$ cts.
Sacks, 100 only.....		24 00	Leather, harness, 18 lbs.....		8 10
Freight and express.....		5 33	Lamp collars, 7 only.....		0 35
		544 28	Mugs, white, 2 doz.....		5 00
			Pipe rod connection, 1 only.....		0 50
<i>Trade Shops.</i>			Pails, galv. iron, 1 doz.....		4 30
Brushes, 4 only.....		0 45	Pipe, clay, 1½ lbs.....		0 30
Blacksmith's vise, 1 only.....		8 75	Post-hole auger, 2 only.....		2 30
Coal, blacksmith's, ¼ ton.....		4 00	Repairs to 6 clocks.....		9 00
Files, 2½ doz.....		3 95	Rivets, 4 boxes.....		1 00
Grindstone, 37 lbs.....		1 11	Rakes, garden, 3 only.....		1 80
Revolving punch, 1 only.....		0 85	Salt shakers, 4 doz.....		2 00
Saw-set, 1 only.....		0 75	Shears, garden, 1 pair.....		1 50
Solder, 5½ lbs.....		1 68	Sprinkling cans, 2 only.....		2 50
Set of fixtures, 1 only.....		0 65	Sauce pan, 1 only.....		0 80
		22 19	Thermometers, 3 only.....		1 35
			Wash-boards, 2 only.....		0 50
<i>Furnishings.</i>			Freight and express.....		2 44
Cotton, 119 yds.....		14 88			71 42
Soap, shaving, 72 cakes.....		3 70	<i>Lands, Buildings and Walls.</i>		
		18 58	Legal services re land purchase.....		76 00
<i>Utensils and Vehicles.</i>					76 00
Axes, ½ doz.....		5 00	<i>Advertising and Travel.</i>		
Brooms, 2 doz.....		5 50	Advertising.....		38 88
Brushes, 2½ doz.....		8 88	Travel.....		50 00
Combs, 2 doz.....		1 50			88 88
Clock dials, 3 boxes.....		4 50	<i>Total expenditure.....</i>		
Casting, 1 only.....		1 80			11,212 37
Key, blank, 1 only.....		0 50			

RECAPITULATION.

	\$ cts.	\$ cts.
<i>Staff—</i>		
Salaries.....	5,876 94	
Uniforms.....	356 14	6,233 08
<i>Maintenance of Convicts—</i>		
Rations.....	1,969 02	
Clothing.....	349 78	
Hospital.....	225 37	2,544 17
<i>Discharge Expenses—</i>		
Allowances.....	304 40	
Clothing.....	81 25	
Transfers.....	2 07	387 72
<i>Working Expenses—</i>		
Heat, light and water.....	819 05	
Maintenance of buildings.....	335 31	
Maintenance of machinery.....	25 28	
Office expenses.....	96 43	1,276 07
<i>Industries—</i>		
Farm.....	544 26	
Trade shops.....	22 19	566 45
<i>Prison Equipment—</i>		
Furnishings.....	18 58	
Utensils and vehicles.....	71 42	
Lands, buildings and walls.....	76 00	166 00
<i>Miscellaneous—</i>		
Advertising.....	38 88	
Travel.....	50 00	88 88
<i>Total expenditure.....</i>		11,212 37

PER CAPITA STATEMENT.

Average population 40½.

Head of Service.	Supplies on hand June 30, 1905.	Expenditure, 1905-6.	Prison products used.	Total.	Less supplies on hand June 30, 1906.	Net cost.	Per capita cost.
	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ ts.
Staff.....	13 78	6,233 08	.....	6,246 86	6 14	6,240 72	154 09
Maintenance of convicts.....	679 44	2,544 17	211 50	3,435 11	630 52	2,804 59	69 25
Discharge expenses.....	4 20	339 72	.....	341 92	.....	341 92	8 44
Working expenses.....	73 58	1,276 07	.....	1,349 65	57 12	1,292 53	31 91
Industries.....	6 00	566 45	.....	572 45	46 26	526 19	12 99
Land, buildings and equipment.....	149 22	166 00	.....	315 22	131 15	184 07	4 55
Miscellaneous.....	.....	88 88	.....	88 88	.....	88 88	2 20
Total.....	926 22	11,212 37	211 50	12,350 09	871 19	11,478 90	283 43

Gross cost per capita..... \$ 283 43

Deduct for revenue..... 39 27

Net cost per capita..... \$ 244 16

APPENDIX O

PRINCE ALBERT JAIL

JAILER'S REPORT.

PRINCE ALBERT, SASK., July 2, 1906.

The Inspectors of Penitentiaries,
Ottawa.

SIRS,—I have the honour to submit my annual report together with sundry returns for the fiscal year ended June 30, 1906.

During the year two prisoners attempted to escape, but were promptly recaptured. Full particulars were sent you at the time.

One death occurred during the year, Alexis Pandmanoff, one of the Doukhobor prisoners transferred from Regina jail. These prisoners refused to eat the prison diet, and were forced fed on soup and milk through a stomach tube. They were also fed three times daily on a ration of peanuts and apples. The prisoner Pandmanoff was in a very weak condition when brought here and died shortly afterwards. At my request a coroner's inquest was held, and the verdict rendered was, 'That the deceased came to his death as a direct and deliberate result of starvation, this condition being occasioned by the refusal of deceased to partake of the necessary amount of necessary food to sustain life.' A full report was sent you at the time.

The Doukhobor prisoners caused us an immense amount of trouble and expense, the extra cost being near \$1,000.00, and this raised our per capita cost \$40.

The daily average during the year was 25. The net per capita cost for the year is \$336.71, being a considerable reduction from last year.

The proposed hospital and women's workroom have not been started yet, as we have had too much other work to do. I, however, expect to have it completed this year.

During the year the buildings have been kept in good repair, the roads graded around the farm where necessary, and the grounds around the prison have been greatly improved by lawns, terraces, flower beds and shrubs.

The present water and sewage arrangements will require attention in the near future. The intake pipe at the river will be only about 150 feet from the main sewer that is now being put down by the city of Prince Albert, and when the sewage system is completed and in operation, the water at our pipe in the river will not be fit for use. Arrangements should be made with the city authorities to supply the prison with water.

The cesspool is causing considerable annoyance to the residents in the immediate vicinity, and we should make arrangements to connect with the city sewage pipe.

During the winter months all the firewood used in the prison, and fence posts and rails to fence in the prison farm were cut and hauled from the woods on the north side of the river.

The farm lands were all fenced in the spring, and we are busy clearing off the brush from the south end of it. We should have more land, 37 acres is not sufficient.

The prisoners besides being employed on the above works, were engaged farming, gardening, sawing wood, cutting and hauling ice, and also doing all repairs to the buildings, implements, etc.

The Salvation Army hold regular services in the prison chapel every Sunday morning at 9.30 o'clock. The Church of England have service every alternate Sunday afternoon at 3 o'clock, and occasional Sunday services are held by the Reverend Fathers of the Roman Catholic church. All prisoners are invited to attend these services, and fully 90 per cent attend all of them.

During the month of September we were visited by Lieut.-Col. J. S. Pugmire, of the prison gate department, Salvation Army. Col. Pugmire held an afternoon service in the

6-7 EDWARD VII., A. 1907

chapel and afterwards personally interviewed each prisoner. The Salvation Army represented by Col. Pugmire and the local officers here are certainly doing good work among the prisoners.

During the month of October we were favoured with a visit by Mr. G. W. Dawson, inspector of penitentiaries; we were very much pleased to have Mr. Dawson with us, and only regret that these visits are not semi-annual instead of annual occurrences.

As it is the intention of the provincial government to take over control of the jails in the new province, this will probably be the last report that I will be called upon to submit to you, and before closing, I must thank you most heartily for the many kindnesses that you have extended to myself and officers of the prison, and also thank you for the courteous and prompt attention to all matters referred to you during the eight years I have been connected with the prison.

I have the honour to be, sirs

Your obedient servant,

F. W. KERR,

Jailer.

SURGEON'S REPORT.

PRINCE ALBERT, SASK., June 30, 1906.

The Inspectors of Penitentiaries,
Ottawa.

SIRS,—I have the honour to submit my annual report for the year ending June 30, 1906.

We have much difficulty finding out information about insane people sent into the jail; no particulars are sent as to how they have been behaving or as to the question of whether they are dangerous or not.

The water supply of the jail and its disposal of sewage are questions of particular importance at present. The city of Prince Albert is putting in waterworks and a system of drainage. Both of these systems should be laid down to the jail. I would recommend that the city of Prince Albert should be asked if they will give the jail the chance of using both the water and sewage systems as soon as they can be installed. The present way of pumping water from the river is not satisfactory. The cesspool is in an unsanitary condition and should be done away with as soon as possible; it has always been a poor way of getting rid of the sewage.

There is still no accommodation for prisoners who are ill; some form of sickroom should be ready for use.

Last fall and early winter we had much trouble with 16 Doukhobor prisoners, as they refused to eat anything but peanuts and apples. For several weeks they had to be forced to eat, most of the time; nearly all of them had to be fed through a stomach tube. I regret to report that one of these Doukhobors died owing to starvation, he having got too weak before the forced feeding was commenced.

One of the prisoners, James Fraser, while undergoing sentence became insane and was transferred to Brandon asylum.

I have the honour to be, sirs,

Your obedient servant,

H. A. LESTOCK REID,

Jail Surgeon.

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

DISEASES TREATED AT JAIL.

Name of Disease.	Number of Cases.	Name of Diseases.	Number of Cases.
Acue.....	1	Infected cut on hand.....	1
Acute articular rheumatism.....	1	" leg.....	1
Anaemia.....	1	Influenza.....	4
Asthma.....	1	Insanity.....	6
Balanitis.....	1	Suspected insanity.....	1
Bilious attack.....	1	Intestinal indigestion.....	1
Black eye.....	1	Necrosis of bone.....	1
Broken nose.....	1	Orchitis.....	1
Bronchitis.....	1	Pharyngitis.....	2
Chronic rheumatism.....	2	Pneumonia.....	1
Congestion of lungs.....	1	Pediculosis.....	17
Conjunctivitis.....	2	Purulent ophthalmia.....	1
Constipation.....	3	Rheumatism.....	1
Contracted tendon of heart.....	1	Scabies.....	2
Diarrhoea.....	5	Swollen cheek and glands.....	2
Delirium tremens.....	1	Sore knee.....	1
Epilepsy.....	1	Syphilis.....	1
Flatulence.....	1	Syphilitic ulcers.....	1
Follicular tonsillitis.....	1	Toothache.....	7
General debility.....	1	Tooth extraction.....	6
Headache.....	2	Varicocele.....	1
Heart trouble.....	1	Warts on head.....	1
Indigestion.....	4		

H. A. LESTOCK REID,
Jail Surgeon.

MATRON'S REPORT.

PRINCE ALBERT, SASK., 1906.

The Inspectors of Penitentiaries,
Ottawa.

SIRS,—I have the honour to submit my annual report for the year ended June 30, 1906. The following is a statement regarding the female prisoners under my charge during that period.

In custody midnight June 30, 1905.....	2	
Received since.....	6	
		8
Discharged since—		
By expiration of sentence.....	7	
" removal to Brandon asylum.....	1	
		8
Remaining at midnight June 30, 1906.....	0	

The conduct of the prisoners has been good; they were engaged at various works, making prison bed linen, female clothing, mending, washing, scrubbing, and other general prison work.

I have the honour to be, sirs,
Your obedient servant,

ELLEN KERR,
Matron.

6-7 EDWARD VII., A. 1907

LIST of prisoners received

Name.	Term.	When Received.	Nationality.	Religion.
1905.				
Henry Bear.....	On remand.....	July 1..	Canada.....	Church of England..
	6 months.....	" 3..		
Gustave Ortloff.....	Committed for trial.....	" 8..	United States..	Lutheran.....
Fred. Oldfield.....	2 months.....	" 10..	England.....	Unitarian.....
Wm. White.....	1 month or fine \$7.35..	" 14..	Canada.....	Roman Catholic.....
A. Lacroe.....	15 days or fine \$5.35..	" 14..	"	"
Daniel J. Morris.....	3 months.....	" 25..	United States..	Methodist.....
Andrew Penson.....	15 days or fine \$4.85..	Aug. 9..	Australia.....	Presbyterian.....
Wm. Stapleford.....	2 months.....	" 11..	England.....	Church of England..
Fred. Garry.....	3 ".....	" 16..	United States..	Roman Catholic..
David N. Friesan.....	2 ".....	" 19..	Russia.....	Mennonite Church..
John Soly.....	20 days.....	" 19..	Norway.....	Lutheran.....
Flossie Kellett.....	{ 4 months.....	" 28..	England.....	Roman Catholic..
	{ 2 " or fine \$84.15..	"		
William H. Struthers.....	60 days.....	" 30..	Canada.....	Methodist.....
Joseph Hetu.....	1 month.....	Sept. 6..	"	Roman Catholic..
	On remand.....	" 9..	"	"
James P. Hogan.....	Committed for trial.....	" 13..	"	"
	23 months.....	Oct. 4..	"	"
	1 year, to run concurrently..	" 4..	"	"
John Waters.....	On remand.....	Sept. 9..	"	Presbyterian.....
	2 months.....	" 13..	"	"
	On remand.....	" 9..	"	"
Frederick Bowman.....	Committed for trial.....	Oct. 13..	"	"
	23 months.....	Oct. 4..	"	"
	1 year concurrently.....	" 4..	"	"
	Committed for trial.....	Sept. 16..	"	"
John Soly.....	Manitoba Penitentiary.....	" 21..	Norway.....	Lutheran.....
Arthur Minylls.....	On remand.....	" 21..	"	"
C. Turner.....	3 months.....	Oct. 20..	Belgium.....	Roman Catholic...
		Nov. 5..	England.....	Church of England..
Petro Gobuloff.....	6 ".....	Oct. 10..	Russia.....	Doukhorob.....
Alexie Macasyew.....	6 ".....	" 10..	"	"
Larion Plaindin.....	6 ".....	" 10..	"	"
Wasily Popoff.....	6 ".....	" 10..	"	"
Wasily Rossinzeff.....	6 ".....	" 10..	"	"
Kuzma Yanin.....	6 ".....	" 10..	"	"
Wasily Tamelin.....	6 ".....	" 10..	"	"
Jakum Ostachooroff.....	6 ".....	" 10..	"	"
Gregory Plaindin.....	6 ".....	" 10..	"	"
Timofz Leanoff.....	6 ".....	" 10..	"	"
Dmitry Switloff.....	6 ".....	" 10..	"	"
Nicholas Kuchteamouf.....	6 ".....	" 10..	"	"
Alexie Pandmaroff.....	6 ".....	" 10..	"	"
Ivan Gargoff.....	6 ".....	" 10..	"	"
Ivan Novokshonoff.....	6 ".....	" 10..	"	"
Alexie Maxchartoff.....	6 ".....	" 10..	"	"
Robert Sanderson.....	3 ".....	" 14..	Canada.....	Church of England..
Edward Musgrove.....	30 days.....	" 26..	United States..	Protestant.....
Herbert Sawyer.....	30 ".....	Nov. 2..	England.....	Baptist.....
Frank W. Saunders.....	30 ".....	" 9..	"	Church of England..
James Coglin.....	4 months.....	" 13..	Canada.....	Roman Catholic..
Jane Boulwood.....	Committed for trial.....	" 15..	England.....	Church of England..
Robt. Ames.....	5 months 14 days.....	" 19..	"	Protestant.....
Wm. McFarlane.....	1 month or fine \$11.85..	" 24..	Scotland.....	Presbyterian.....
	Committed for trial.....	" 24..	"	"
	On remand.....	" 25..	Sweden.....	Lutheran.....
Gustav Olsen.....	5 months.....	Feb. 9..	"	"
1905.				
Thomas Cain.....	15 days or fine \$5.85..	Nov. 29..	England.....	Church of England..
W. G. Rose.....	Committed for trial.....	Dec. 1..	Canada.....	Presbyterian.....
		" 11..	"	"
1906.				
Joseph Boyer.....	9 months.....	Feb. 9..	Canada.....	Roman Catholic...
	12 " added.....	May 15..	"	"

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

during the Year.

Married or Single.	Whence Received.	Age.	Occupation.	Crime.
Single.....	Prince Albert.....	40	Labourer.....	Supplying liquor to Indians.
".....	Star City.....	28	Farmer.....	Buggery.
".....	Prince Albert.....	26	".....	False pretenses.
".....	".....	25	Labourer.....	Drunk and disorderly.
".....	".....	46	".....	".....
Married.....	".....	57	Farmer.....	Vagrancy.
Single.....	".....	40	Engineer.....	Drunk and disorderly.
".....	".....	70	Tailor.....	Vagrancy.
Married.....	".....	25	Actor.....	Theft.
".....	Hague.....	29	Farmer.....	".....
".....	".....	22	".....	".....
Single.....	Moosejaw.....	23	Prostitute.....	Keeping house of ill-fame.
".....	".....	".....	".....	".....
Single.....	Saskatoon.....	25	Machinist.....	Theft.
".....	Duck Lake.....	43	Labourer.....	Vagrancy. Assault.
".....	Prince Albert.....	29	".....	Robbery and assault. Assault.
".....	".....	20	".....	Drunk and disorderly.
".....	".....	28	".....	Assault. " and robbery.
".....	".....	".....	".....	".....
Married....	Saskatoon.....	22	Farmer.....	Theft; four charges. Attempted escape from jail. Six months for each offence, in Manitoba Penitentiary.
".....	Fukahu.....	29	Labourer.....	Assault.
".....	Prince Albert.....	23	Bricklayer.....	False pretenses.
".....	".....	40	Farmer.....	Indecent exposure.
Single.....	".....	45	".....	".....
Married.....	".....	45	".....	".....
Single.....	Sentenced at Yorkton to Regina Jail; transferred to Prince Albert Jail, October 10, 1905.	40	".....	".....
Married.....		40	".....	".....
".....		40	".....	".....
".....		38	".....	".....
Single.....		60	".....	".....
Married.....		50	".....	".....
Single.....		65	".....	".....
".....		55	".....	".....
Married.....		50	".....	".....
".....		48	".....	".....
".....	40	".....	".....	
Single.....	".....	45	".....	".....
Married.....	".....	35	".....	".....
Single.....	Prince Albert.....	23	".....	Theft.
".....	Saskatoon.....	44	".....	Vagrancy.
".....	".....	25	".....	".....
".....	".....	42	Clerk.....	".....
".....	Battleford.....	30	Blacksmith.....	Theft
Married.....	Moosejaw.....	42	Wife.....	".....
Single.....	Melfort.....	18	Labourer.....	Vagrancy.
Married.....	Prince Albert.....	27	Machinist.....	Drunk and disorderly. Theft.
Single.....	".....	21	Labourer.....	".....
".....	".....	".....	".....	False pretenses; four charges; five months for each offence; to run concurrently.
".....	".....	32	Plasterer.....	Assault.
Married.....	".....	45	Farmer.....	Theft. False pretenses.
".....	".....	".....	".....	".....
Single.....	".....	22	Labourer.....	".....
".....	".....	".....	".....	Attempted escape from jail.

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

during the Year.—*Concluded.*

Married or Single.	Whence Received.	Age.	Occupation.	Crime.
"	"	25	Farmer.....	Drunk and disorderly.
"	Duck Lake.....	28	Trader.....	False pretenses.
"	Prince Albert.....	23	Labourer.....	
"	Moosejaw.....	19	Prostitute.....	Inmate house of ill-fame. Theft.
"	Melfort.....	27	Cement finisher..	Carrying concealed weapons. Theft.
"	"	26	Labourer.....	"
"	"	20	Painter.....	"
"	Prince Albert.....	23	Labourer.....	False pretenses.
Married.....	"	46	Butcher.....	Wife beating.
"	Mistawasis.....	44	Trapper.....	Vagrancy.
Single.....	Prince Albert.....	70	Tailor.....	"
"	"	21	Labourer.....	Supplying liquor to Indian.
Married.....	Duck Lake.....	23	Agent.....	False pretenses.
Single.....	Saskatoon.....	22	Farmer.....	Arson.
"	"	24	"	"
Married.....	Melfort.....	35	Trapper.....	Selling liquor without license.
"	"	34	Farmer.....	Fraud.
"	Prince Albert.....	"	"	"
Single.....	Melfort.....	28	Cook.....	False pretenses.
"	Saskatoon.....	33	Labourer.....	Vagrancy.
"	Deer Lodge.....	"	"	"
"	Shell Brook.....	"	"	"
"	Kinistino.....	"	"	"
Married.....	Regina.....	36	Servant.....	Wilfully destroying property. Supplying liquor to an Indian.
Single.....	Battleford.....	30	Labourer.....	Assault.
"	"	"	"	"
Married.....	Milestone.....	28	Waitress.....	Procuring girl for immoral purposes.
"	Battleford.....	32	Labourer.....	Theft.
"	Coxby.....	44	Farmer.....	Destroying property under seizure.
Single.....	Prince Albert.....	32	Butcher.....	Theft.
"	"	"	"	"
"	Saskatoon.....	45	Farmer.....	"
Married.....	Battleford.....	32	Civil engineer.....	False pretenses.
"	Prince Albert.....	48	None.....	Drunk and disorderly.
Single.....	Saskatoon.....	47	Labourer.....	"
Married.....	Prince Albert.....	40	None.....	Murder.
"	Tisdale.....	"	"	"
Single.....	Prince Albert.....	71	Tailor.....	Vagrancy.
"	"	23	Labourer.....	Drunk and disorderly. Obstructing police officer.
"	"	"	"	"
Married.....	"	50	Labourer.....	Drunk and disorderly.
Single.....	Saskatoon.....	21	Plasterer.....	False pretenses.
"	Prince Albert.....	24	Butcher.....	"
"	"	87	Car cleaner.....	Disorderly conduct on the streets.
"	Duck Lake.....	28	Labourer.....	Vagrancy.
"	Saskatoon.....	18	Clerk.....	Theft.
"	Prince Albert.....	67	Accountant.....	Vagrancy.
"	Battleford.....	41	Cook.....	Drunk and disorderly.
"	Tisdale.....	32	Farmer.....	Assault.
Married.....	Prince Albert.....	22	"	Horse stealing.
Single.....	Tisdale.....	34	Barrister.....	Inciting to commit an indictable offence.
Married.....	"	26	Farmer.....	Theft.
Single.....	"	30	"	Housebreaking.
"	Duck Lake.....	40	Engineer.....	Theft.
"	Saskatoon.....	21	Labourer.....	Forgery.
"	"	17	Switchman.....	Horse stealing and theft.

6-7 EDWARD VII., A. 1907

PRINCE ALBERT JAIL.

MOVEMENTS OF PRISONERS.

	LUNATICS.			COMMITTED FOR TRIAL AND CONVICTED PRISONERS.			Total.	Grand Total.
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		
Remaining at midnight, June 30, 1905.....				19	2	21	21	
Received since.....	8	1	9	91	5	96	102	123
Discharged since—				110	7	117	123	
By expiration of sentence.....				66	5	71	71	
Sent to Brandon Asylum.....	4	1	5				5	
Prisoner became insane, removed to Brandon Asylum.....				1		1	1	
Removed to court and discharged.....	1		1	18	2	20	21	
Died.....				1		1	1	99
Remaining at midnight, June 30, 1906.....				24		24		24
Number of convicted prisoners received during the year and included in above.....				70	3	73		

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT of the Movements of Prisoners since the opening of the Jail.

	ADMISSIONS.							DISCHARGES.												Remaining at the end of year.			Daily average.					
	Prisoners General.		Lunatics		Total.			Expiry of Sentence		Lunatic. Asylum.		Deaths.		Escapes.		Other jails and Penitentiaries.		Parole.		Total.								
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.		
1898-1899.....	24	10	1	1	25	11	36	22	7	1	1											23	8	31	2	3	5	3
1899-1900.....	17		2		19		19	13	3													13	3	16	8		8	3
1900-1901.....	18	1	3	2	21	3	24	16	1	4	2				1			3				24	3	27	5		5	6
1901-1902.....	36	6	2	3	38	9	47	34	7	1	1											35	8	43	8	1	9	6
1902-1903.....	38	1	3	1	41	2	43	37	1	2	1											39	2	41	10	1	11	6
1903-1904.....	54	19	6		60	19	79	46	13	3								1				49	14	63	21	6	27	14
1904-1905.....	70	7	9	1	79	8	87	70	11	7	1			1				3				81	12	93	19	2	21	21
1905-1906.....	91	5	5	1	96	6	102	85	7	5	1	1										91	8	99	24		24	25

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

PRINCE ALBERT JAIL

6-7 EDWARD VII., A. 1907

PREVIOUS OCCUPATION.

	Male.	Female.	Total.
Accountant.....	1		1
Actor.....	1		1
Blacksmith.....	1		1
Bricklayer.....	1		1
Butcher.....	2		2
Car cleaner.....	1		1
Cement finisher.....	1		1
Clerk.....	3		3
Cook.....	1		1
Civil engineer.....	1		1
Engineer.....	2		2
Farmer.....	28		28
Labourers.....	20		20
Machinists.....	2		2
Painter.....	1		1
Plasterer.....	1		1
Prostitutes.....		2	2
Servant.....		1	1
Tailors.....	3		3
Trappers.....	2		2
None (Indian).....	1		1
Total.....	70	3	73

STATE OF EDUCATION.

	Male.	Female.	Total.
Able to read and write.....	46	3	49
Unable to read or write.....	24	0	24
Total.....	70	3	73

CRIMES.

	Male.	Female.	Total.
Assault.....	1	0	1
Assault and robbery.....	2	0	2
Assault and supplying liquor to an Indian.....	1	0	1
Drunk and disorderly.....	10	0	10
Drunk and obstructing police officer.....	1	0	1
Disorderly conduct on the street.....	1	0	1
False pretences and attempt escape from jail.....	1	0	1
Horsestealing.....	1	0	1
Indecent exposure.....	16	0	16
Inmate of house of ill-fame.....	0	1	1
Keeping house of ill-fame.....	0	1	1
Obtaining goods and money by false pretences.....	5	0	5
Selling liquor without license.....	1	0	1
Supplying liquor to an Indian.....	2	0	2
Theft.....	12	0	12
Theft and carrying concealed weapons.....	1	0	1
Theft and attempted escape from jail.....	1	0	1
Vagrancy.....	13	0	13
Wife beating.....	1	0	1
Wilfully destroying property.....	0	1	1
Total.....	70	3	73

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

RECOMMITMENTS.

Name.	Recommitment.	Crime.	Where Sentenced.	Date.	Term.
Fred Oldfield.....	2	Obtaining money by false pretenses.....	Prince Albert. ...	July 10, 1905	2 months.
William Stapleford....	2	Vagrancy	Prince Albert. ...	Aug. 11, 1905	2 months.
	3	Vagrancy	Prince Albert. ...	Feb. 1, 1906	3 months.
Robert Sanderson.....	4	Vagrancy	Prince Albert. ...	June 7, 1906	3 months.
	2	Theft.	Prince Albert. ...	Oct. 14, 1905	3 months.
Edward Mosgrove.	3	Vagrancy	Saskatoon.	Oct. 26, 1905	30 days.
	4	Theft.	Saskatoon.	April 8, 1906	30 days.
Joseph Boyer.	4	Obtaining goods under false pretenses	Prince Albert. ...	Feb. 7, 1906	9 months.
	5	Attempted escape from jail. ...	Prince Albert. ...	May 15, 1906	1 year.
Herbert Sawyer.....	2	Drunk and disorderly.....	Prince Albert. ...	Dec. 12, 1905	15 days.
Hyaacinthe Hainault....	2	Theft.	Battleford.....	Mar. 19, 1906	6 months.
George Michel.....	2	Obtaining money by false pretenses.....	Battleford.....	Apl. 14, 1906	3 months.
James Slater.....	2	Drunk and obstructing police officer.....	Prince Albert. ...	July 8, 1906	4 months.
Matt Hall.....	2	Disorderly conduct on the street.....	Prince Albert. ...	June 12, 1906	6 days.
Robert Buckley.....	2	Vagrancy	Prince Albert. ...	June 20, 1906	60 days.

PUNISHMENTS.

	Number.
Dark cell on bread and water diet.....	6
Bread and water diet	2
Total.....	8

CIVIL CONDITION.

	Male.	Female.	Total.
Married.....	24	1	25
Single.....	46	2	48
Total.....	70	3	73

PREVIOUS COMMITMENTS.

First Term in Prince Albert Jail.		Previous Term or Terms in Dominion Jails or Penitentiaries.		Total.
Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	
59	3	11	0	73

MORAL HABITS.

	Male.	Female.	Total.
Total abstainers.....	19	1	20
Temperate.....	12	1	13
Intemperate.....	39	1	40
Total.....	70	3	73

ETHNOLOGY.

	Male.	Female.	Total.
White.....	57	3	60
Halfbreed.....	11	0	11
Indian.....	1	0	1
Coloured.....	1	0	1
Total.....	70	3	73

NATIONALITY.

	Male.	Female.	Total.
Australia.....	1	0	1
Canada.....	24	1	25
England.....	15	2	17
France.....	1	0	1
Germany.....	3	0	3
India.....	1	0	1
Norway.....	1	0	1
Russia.....	17	0	17
Scotland.....	1	0	1
Sweden.....	1	0	1
United States.....	5	0	5
Total.....	70	3	73

AGE.

	Male.	Female.	Total.
Between 18 and 20 years.....	2	1	3
Between 20 and 30 years.....	23	1	24
Between 30 and 40 years.....	12	1	13
Between 40 and 50 years.....	22	0	22
Between 50 and 60 years.....	5	0	5
Between 60 and 75 years.....	6	0	6
Total.....	70	3	73

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

CREED.

	Male.	Female.	Total.
Baptist.....	2	0	2
Church of England.....	18	0	18
Doukhobor.....	16	0	16
Lutheran.....	5	0	5
Methodist.....	3	1	4
Mennonite.....	1	0	1
Presbyterian.....	6	0	6
Protestant.....	3	0	3
Roman Catholic.....	15	2	17
Unitarian.....	1	0	1
Total.....	70	3	73

DURATION OF SENTENCE.

	Male.	Female.	Total.
6 days.....	1	0	1
15 days.....	4	0	4
20 days.....	1	0	1
30 days.....	8	0	8
1 month.....	7	0	7
2 months.....	7	1	8
60 days.....	2	0	2
3 months.....	9	1	10
4 months.....	6	0	6
5 months.....	1	0	1
5 months and 14 days.....	1	0	1
6 months.....	19	1	20
13 months.....	1	0	1
1 year and nine months.....	1	0	1
23 months.....	1	0	1
Total.....	70	3	73

CONVICTED PRISONERS who became Insane between July 1, 1901, and June 30, 1906.

Name.	Remarks.
James Fraser.....	Removed to Brandon Asylum by order of the Lieut. Governor of the Territories.

DEATHS.

Name.	Crime.	Where Sentenced.
Alexie Pandmaroff.....	Indecent exposure.....	Yorkton, Assa.

6-7 EDWARD VII., A. 1907

COST PER CAPITA.

Average Population, 25.

Head of Service	Supplies on hand July 1st, 1905.	Expenditure, 1905-6.	Prison products used.	Total.	Less supplies on hand June 30, 1906.	Net cost.	Per capita cost.
	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.
Staff.....	4,377 03	4,377 03		4,377 03		4,377 03	175 08
Maintenance of convicts....	398 46	1,931 55	99 90	2,429 91	537 96	1,891 95	75 68
Discharge expenses.....		619 25		619 25		619 25	24 77
Working expenses.....	88 28	1,109 65		1,197 93	132 82	1,065 11	42 60
Industries.....	7 34	471 29		478 63	5 77	472 86	18 91
Prison equipment.....	129 81	477 21		607 02	355 71	251 31	10 05
Miscellaneous.....		109 20		109 20		109 20	4 37
	623 89	9,095 18	99 90	9,818 97	1,032 26	8,786 71	351 46

RECAPITULATION.

	\$	cts.	\$	cts.
<i>Staff—</i>				
Salaries.....	4,110	00		
Uniforms.....	267	08		
			4,377	08
<i>Maintenance of convicts—</i>				
Rations.....	1,312	04		
Clothing and medicines.....	619	51		
			1,931	55
<i>Discharge Expenses—</i>				
Freedom suits and allowances.....	619	25		
			619	25
<i>Working Expenses—</i>				
Heat, light and water.....	227	34		
Maintenance of buildings.....	66	73		
" machinery.....	23	20		
Office expenses.....	192	38		
			1,109	65
<i>Industries—</i>				
Farm.....	454	89		
Trade shops.....	16	40		
			471	29
<i>Prison Equipment—</i>				
Furnishings.....	219	42		
Utensils and vehicles.....	134	16		
Lands and buildings.....	123	63		
			477	21
<i>Miscellaneous—</i>				
Travel.....	72	50		
Special.....	36	70		
			109	20
Total.....			9,095	18

OFFICERS.

Name,	Rank.	Creed.	Date of birth.	Date of first appointment.	Date of present appointment.	Salary.
F. W. Kerr.....	Jailer and burgar.	Baptist.....	Jan. 3, 1858	May 20, 1898	July 1, 1901	\$1,000
T. S. Jones.....	Deputy jailer....	Presbyterian...	Dec. 13, 1864	Nov. 3, 1903	July 1, 1904	750
H. A. L. Reid, M.D.....	Surgeon.....	Ch. of England.	Oct. 14, 1868	Nov. 10, 1898	Nov. 10, 1898	360
Ellen Kerr.....	Matron.....	Presbyterian...	Nov. 1, 1858	Feb. 1, 1902	Feb. 1, 1902	200

Three turnkeys, all temporary employees, at \$600 per annum.

6-7 EDWARD VII., A. 1907

FARM REPORT.

PRINCE ALBERT, SASK., July 2, 1906.

The Inspectors of Penitentiaries,
Ottawa.

SIRS,—I have the honour to submit my annual report for the year ended June 30 1906.

The root crop grown on the farm during the past year was good. Vegetables to the value of \$264.15 were grown; we had an abundant supply for the prison kitchen during the year.

The twelve acres under cultivation were sown to oats; the crop was not a very good one, it was cut green and fed to the prison stock.

This year I have sown the twelve acres to oats, and have cropped about thirteen acres of new land.

On the new land the crop is looking well, but on the old land it will not be of much value; the land will have to be summer-fallowed next year as the ground is run down and requires a rest.

This spring I fenced in the entire farm, about thirty-seven acres, and expect to have the bush all cleaned off and the land ready for next year's seeding.

A new iron disc harrow was purchased this spring, and a seed drill should be purchased for next spring's work.

F. W. KERR,
Jailer.

FARM ACCOUNT.

Dr.	\$ cts.	Cr.	\$ cts.
To stock on hand 1st July, 1905, as per inventory.....	629 75	By potatoes, 223 bush. at 75c.....	167 25
Hay, 10 tons, average \$12 per ton.....	119 25	Carrots, 75 bush. at 50c.....	37 50
Oats, feed, 180 bush.....	71 00	Paranips, 14 bush. at 50c.....	7 00
" seed, 91 bush. at 50c.....	45 50	Beets, 9 bush. at 60c.....	5 40
Horseshoeing.....	19 00	Turnips, 20 bush. at 25c.....	5 00
Horseshoe rasp.....	1 00	Onions, 19½ bush. at \$1.....	19 50
Horse nails.....	1 00	Cabbage, 373 head at 4c.....	15 00
Plough shares, 2 at \$3.50.....	7 00	Oats, cut green, 15 loads at \$10.....	150 00
Single trees, 6 at 35c.....	2 10	Allowance for use of prison team emptying cesspool, hauling soft water, coal, ice, sawdust, and drawing wood, fence rails and posts from the woods, 234 days at 75c.....	175 50
Double trees, 4.....	4 35	Stock on hand, 30th June, 1906, as per inventory.....	669 75
Binder twine, 15 lbs. at 15c.....	2 25		
Machine oil, 2 galls. at 60c.....	1 20		
Repairs to wagon.....	1 00		
Medicines.....	20 65		
Veterinary services.....	8 00		
Timber dues on fence posts and rails.....	4 00		
Handle for clippers.....	0 50		
Disc harrows, 1 set.....	40 00		
Garden seeds.....	11 70		
Baled hay.....	14 10		
Bran, 100 lbs.....	0 75		
Horseshoeing.....	4 00		
Balance for labour of convicts.....	243 75		
	1,251 90		1,251 90

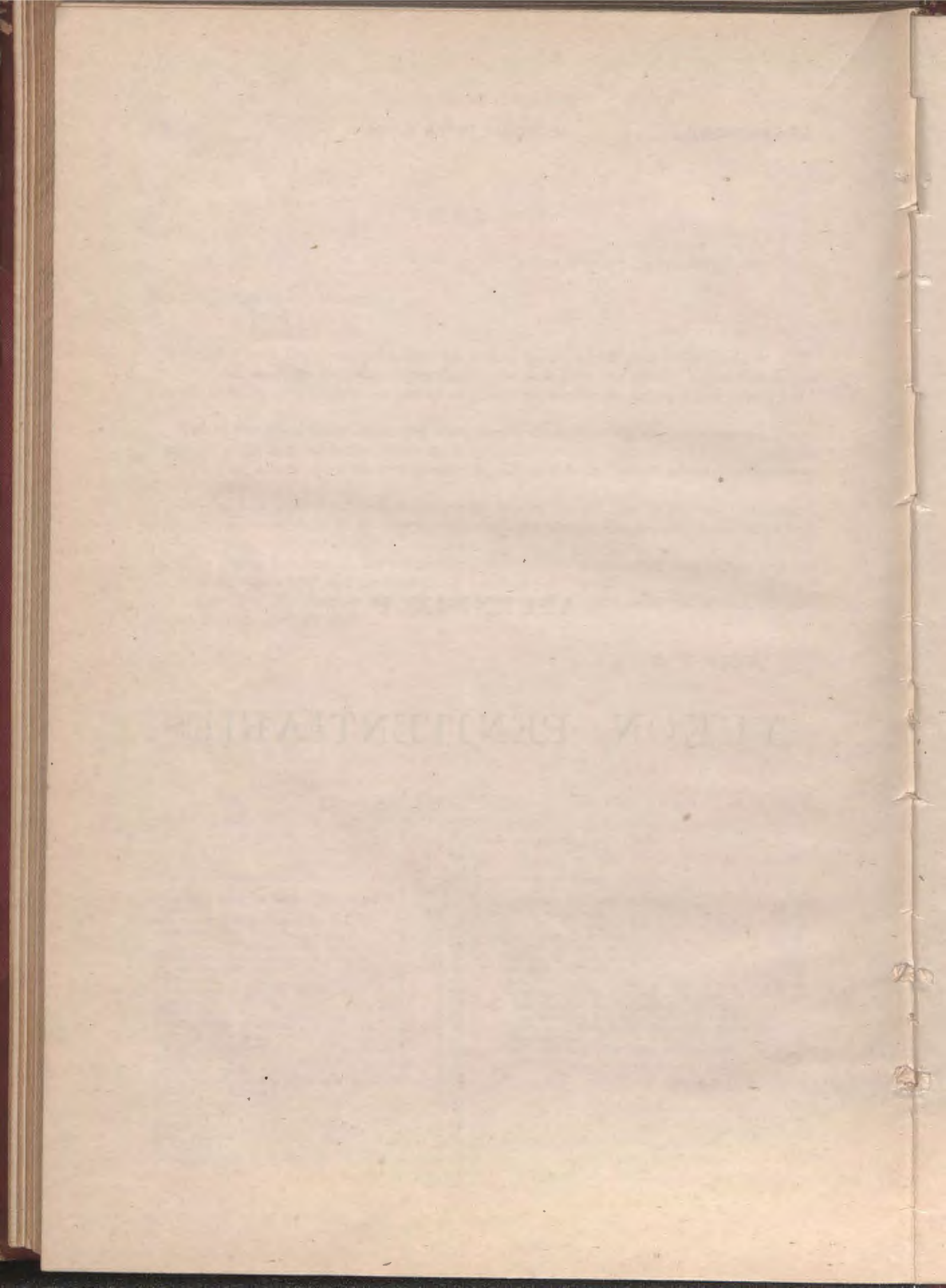
6-7 EDWARD VII.

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

A. 1907

APPENDIX P

YUKON PENITENTIARIES



REPORT OF INSPECTOR.

DAWSON, Y.T., July 16, 1906.

The Comptroller,
R. N. W. M. Police,
Ottawa.

SIR,—I have the honour to forward herewith, for transmission to the Honourable The Minister of Justice, my report as inspector of penitentiaries in the Yukon Territory, for year ended June 30, 1906.

I have the honour to be, sir,

Your obedient servant,

Z. T. WOOD,
Assistant Commissioner.

DAWSON, Y.T., July 16, 1906.

The Honourable the Minister of Justice,
Ottawa.

SIR,—I have the honour to submit herewith my report for year ended June 30, 1906, as inspector of penitentiaries in the Yukon Territory, and, as appendices thereto, reports from the wardens at Dawson and White Horse, respectively.

There has been no change during the past year in the system in vogue in the Yukon—the police guard rooms still being the penitentiaries and jails—and the officers commanding the R. N. W. M. Police at White Horse and Dawson being wardens and jailers thereof.

As will be seen from the wardens' reports, the condition of the Territory, from the point of law and order—as judged by the very few inmates of the jails—is most satisfactory; no long term prisoners having been confined at White Horse and but eight at Dawson.

Of the convicts incarcerated at the latter place, five were committed for terms of three years each, and the other three for two years each, at hard labour. Theft was the principal cause of their detention.

The health of the inmates of the jails was, on the whole, very good; no sickness of a serious nature has occurred, and the greater number of the cases coming under the surgeons' observation have been due to colds, stomach troubles and minor accidents.

The small number of convicts now in the Dawson penitentiary—only one being committed during the year—is no doubt attributable to the diminution in population in the northern portion of the Territory; amongst those who left were a large number of the criminal element who departed for pastures new in the various mining centres in Alaska.

In addition to the eight convicts at Dawson, some 224 persons, in all, were committed to our charge. This number, however, includes those sentenced to short terms of imprisonment, those committed and, also, those awaiting trial.

At White Horse eight common jail prisoners served various sentences ranging from fifteen days to four months; the principal cause being theft and offences in connection with the supplying of liquor to the natives.

While it is satisfactory to be able to report a diminution in crime at White Horse, we cannot expect this condition to continue, as, owing to the large influx of people into that end of the Territory, due to the opening up of new mining camps, the criminal element

6-7 EDWARD VII., A. 1907

must be expected to increase. For this reason, while the accommodation in the jail at White Horse is ample for present requirements, preparation should be made for providing enlarged quarters; as stated in my last year's report, it is most difficult to maintain the discipline so essential to the proper conduct of a penitentiary or jail, when all classes of criminals, male and female, have to be crowded in a room 22 ft. x 12 ft.

It is a cause for much gratification that another year has elapsed without having to report an escape, especially as we have none of the resources found in penal institutions outside for the detention of prisoners. Those who have been immediately responsible for the safe-keeping of our criminals are entitled to great commendation.

No complaints were received from the prisoners during the year and their conduct has been very good.

In regard to any observations I might make tending towards improvement in our jail system in the Yukon, I can only refer to recommendations made in previous reports.

I have the honour to be, sir,

Your obedient servant,

Z. T. WOOD,

*Assistant Commissioner, R.N.W.M. Police, and
Inspector of Penitentiaries in the Yukon*

WHITE [HORSE.

WHITE HORSE, Y.T., June 30, 1906.

To the Inspector of Penitentiaries,
Dawson, Y.T.

SIR,—I have the honour to submit herewith my annual report as warden of the White Horse penitentiary and common jail for the year ending June 30, 1906.

The R.N.W.M. Police guard room at this post is used for this purpose, the accommodation which it afforded in other years not meeting the requirements, but, was during the past year adequate to accommodate the small number of prisoners confined, who were exclusively common jail prisoners undergoing short terms of imprisonment. As it would be too optimistic to expect that the number of prisoners will remain at such a low ebb permanently, the permanent and transient population of the district being on the increase, I would draw your attention to the remarks in my last report respecting the lack of prison accommodation.

All clothing was supplied from our own stores, while the provisions were of good quality, the quantity issued being according to regulation.

The conduct of the prisoners was uniformly good, no breaches of prison discipline having occurred.

Sergt. McClelland had immediate charge of the prisoners, being assisted by a number of escorts in day time and by the non-commissioned officer or constable in charge and night guard at night.

The prison was inspected daily by the orderly officer and the surgeon, and weekly by myself as warden.

The health of the prisoners was excellent and there were no complaints.

I attach hereto the usual statistics.

I have the honour to be, sir,

Your obedient servant,

F. J. A. DEMERS, *Insp.*,

*Commanding 'H' Division,
Warden White Horse Penitentiary.*

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

Number of prisoners undergoing sentence in the R.N.W.M. Police guard room at White Horse, from July 1, 1905, to June 30, 1906.

On hand July 1, 1905.....	1
Received during the year.....	7
	<hr/>
Total.....	8

Discharged by—

Expiration of sentence.....	8
-----------------------------	---

DURATION OF SENTENCE.

15 days hard labour.....	1
1 month hard labour.....	3
2 months hard labour.....	2
4 months hard labour.....	2
	<hr/>
Total.....	8

NATIONALITY.

Canada.....	5
United States.....	1
Ireland.....	1
Greece.....	1
	<hr/>
Total.....	8

CRIME.

Theft.....	4
Supplying liquor to Indians.....	2
Discharging firearms.....	1
Drunk and disorderly.....	1
	<hr/>
Total.....	8

CIVIL STATE.

Married.....	1
Single.....	7
	<hr/>
Total.....	8

ETHNOLOGY.

White.....	5
Indian.....	3
	<hr/>
Total.....	8

6-7 EDWARD VII., A. 1907

CREED.

Episcopal.....	4
Presbyterian.....	2
Greek Church.....	1
Roman Catholic.....	1
	8
Total.....	8

MORAL HABITS.

Temperate.....	4
Intemperate.....	4
	8
Total.....	8

DAWSON.

DAWSON, Y.T., July 1, 1906.

To the Inspector of Penitentiaries,
Yukon Territory, Dawson, Y.T.

SIR,—I have the honour to report as follows concerning the convicts confined in the Dawson penitentiary during the twelve months ended June 30, 1906.

BUILDING.

The convicts serving sentences in Dawson have been provided with quarters in the R.N.W.M. Police guard room, as in the past. This building while unsuitable for many reasons, not the least of which is the fact that it is also used for other classes of prisoners, is in fairly good condition, the floors and walls were repaired during the past year, a new roof put over part of it and the inside kalsomined. It is at the present time as comfortable as such a building erected several years ago for an altogether different purpose can be made.

CLOTHING.

A new supply of checked convict suits were received from the headquarters during the year, all other clothing being supplied locally from our stores and of the most suitable kind.

CONDUCT.

While the discipline maintained is strict, I am pleased to be able to report that few infractions had to be dealt with, and that the conduct of the convicts generally has been excellent.

HEALTH.

There has been no serious case of illness during the last twelve months, and not many cases of a trivial nature.

INSPECTIONS.

The penitentiary is visited and inspected daily at dinner time and various other hours, and has invariably been found in a satisfactory condition, the convicts having no complaints of any consequence and such as were made received immediate attention.

RATIONS.

The food supplied to convicts is ample in quantity, of good quality and well prepared.

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

STAFF.

The attendants consist of a provost, assistant provost, guards and escorts, who also have the common jail prisoners in charge. The latter are detailed daily from the non-commissioned officers and constables who are at the time available in the post for these duties, the average daily number required for this purpose being eleven, viz.: four for the ordinary night guard supplying the necessary sentries and seven for day escorts over all prisoners—convicts and common jail—at work outside. One escort has usually two or three prisoners in charge, and owing to the fact that there is no proper penitentiary or jail enclosure, it has only been by extreme care and alertness that attempts at escape have been prevented.

The provost and assistant provost are permanently detailed for duty over the prisoners. During the past year it has been necessary to make several changes owing to promotion or discharge, and as it requires a man with more than ordinary qualifications and tact to successfully perform the duties of provost, I trust it may be possible to obtain a little more permanency in the future.

LABOUR.

Convicts are employed at various work about barracks; in winter this consists chiefly in sawing wood and delivering it to the various buildings, and in shovelling snow.

In the summer the work consists of repairs to buildings and sidewalks, improving the grounds, and a variety of other labour which becomes necessary from day to day. They are constantly employed during working hours winter and summer.

The penitentiary is supplied with reading matter from R.N.W.M. Police sources.

A summary of convicts in our custody during the past twelve months is appended.

I have the honour to be, sir,

Your obedient servant,

A. ROSS CUTHBERT, Supt.,
*Commanding 'B' Division, R.N.W.M. Police,
Warden of Penitentiary, Dawson, Y.T.*

6-7 EDWARD VII., A. 1907

DAWSON, Y.T., June 30, 1906,

SYNOPSIS of Convicts confined in the R.N.W.M. Police Jail at Dawson, Y.T., during the Year ended June 30, 1906.

Offence and Crime.	Sentence in Years.		Totals.	Remarks.
	3	2		
Theft of gold from sluice boxes.....		1	1	
Theft from dwelling house.....		2	2	
Theft of gold and gold dust.....	1		1	
Theft of money.....	2		2	
Theft of gold-bearing gravel and dirt.....	2		2	
	5	3	8	

The above statement includes one time expired prisoner, leaving a balance of seven prisoners at present confined in this penitentiary.

Certified correct,

J. F. MOUSSEAU, Asst. Corp'l,
Provost.

Number of prisoners undergoing sentence in the penitentiary at Dawson, Y.T. from July 1, 1905, to June 30, 1906.

On hand July 1, 1905.....	7
Received during the year.....	1
Total.....	8

Discharged by expiration of sentence.....	1
Still serving.....	7

DURATION OF SENTENCE.

Three years penitentiary.....	5
Two years penitentiary.....	3
Total.....	8

NATIONALITY.

Canada.....	3
England.....	1
Austria.....	2
Finland.....	1
Greece.....	1
Total.....	8

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

CIVIL STATE.

Married.....	1
Single.....	6
Not known.....	1
	<hr/>
Total	8

CRIME.

Theft.....	8
------------	---

ETHNOLOGY.

White.....	8
------------	---

CREED.

Presbyterian.....	1
Lutheran.....	2
Roman Catholic.....	4
Unknown.....	1
	<hr/>
Total	8

MORAL HABITS.

Temperate.....	7
Intemperate.....	1
	<hr/>
Total	8

6-7 EDWARD VII., A. 1907

RETURN of Convicts confined in the penitentiary at

Date Received.	Name.	Crime.	Sentence.	Date of Sentence.	By whom Sentenced.
1904.				1904.	
July 11..	Lane, William....	Theft of gold and gold dust, valued above \$400, from sluice box on Last Chance Creek.	2 years P.S...	July 9..	Judge Craig and jury..
Oct. 6..	Sarantis, George..	Theft of money (\$1,187.50), one $\frac{1}{2}$ sovereign, one gold watch, from dwelling house.	3 " ..	Oct. 6..	Inspector Wroughton.
" 18..	Frey, Frank.....	Theft of one U.S. treasury note for \$1,000 and \$40 in currency.	3 " ..	" 18..	Judge Dugas.....
1905.				1905.	
June 6..	Monroe, Donald alias Dan Mon- roe.	1. Theft of gold-bearing gravel and dirt containing gold dust and gold. 2. Breaking and entering a dwelling house by day and stealing therefrom. 3. Theft of gold-bearing gravel and dirt containing gold and gold dust to the value of about \$120. 4. Theft of goods, value about \$100.	3 " .. 2 " .. (concurrent). 1 year H.L.... (concurrent).	June 6..	Judge Craig.....
" 6..	Shaw, David R...	1. Theft of gold-bearing gravel and dirt containing gold and gold dust. 2. Breaking into a dwelling house by day and stealing therefrom. 3. Theft of gold-bearing gravel and dirt containing gold and gold dust; value, about \$100.	3 months H.L. (consecutive). 3 years P.S.... 2 " .. (concurrent). 1 year H.L.... (concurrent).	" 6..	Judge Craig.....
" 26..	Cedar, Alex.....	Theft from dwelling house...	2 years P.S....	July 11..	Judge Craig.....
July 4..	Hrastel, Joseph...	Theft of gold dust.....	3 " ..	" 18..	" ..
June 25..	Boulay, Antoine...	Theft from a cabin on Dominion Creek of currency, \$270.	2 " ..	" 18..	" ..

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

Dawson, during the Year ending June 30, 1906.

Read or Write, or both.	Nationality.	Intemperate.	Moderate.	Temperate.	Creed.	Occupation.	Remarks.
Both.....	English.....			Abstainer.....		Clerk.....	Discharged March 31, 1906; time expired.
Both in Greek; can sign his name in English.	Greek.....			"	Roman Catholic..	Cook.....	Still serving.
Both.....	Austrian.....		Yes.....		"	Labourer	"
"	Canadian..... (N. Scotia).		"		Presbyterian.....	" and miner.	"
"	Canadian..... (B.C.)	Yes.....			Roman Catholic..	"	"
"	Finn.....		Yes.....		Lutheran.....	Sailor and prospector.	"
Both in German; reads English.	Austrian.....		"		"	Coal miner...	"
Both.....	Canadian.....		"		Roman Catholic..	Tailor.....	"

6-7 EDWARD VII., A. 1907

SURGEON'S REPORT.

DAWSON, Y.T., June 30, 1906.

Officer Commanding,
'B' Division, R.N.W.M. Police,
Dawson, Y.T.

SIR,—I have the honour to submit my annual report, for the year last passed, in connection with the penitentiary at Dawson.

Throughout the year there were no cases of sickness of a serious nature. There were forty-five cases under treatment, as per appended list.

The sanitary condition of the penitentiary is as good as can be expected from the present building; it is always clean and well kept.

W. E. THOMPSON,
Assistant Surgeon.

ANNUAL Sick Report of Penitentiary Prisoners at Dawson, 1906.

Disease.	Number of Cases.	Surgeon's Remarks.
Biliousness.....	4	Medicine and work, recovered.
Backache.....	1	" " "
Colds.....	10	" " "
Diarrhoea.....	1	" " "
Dyspepsia.....	9	" " "
Decayed teeth.....	1	" " "
Injured side.....	1	Light work (11 days), recovered.
Neuralgia.....	2	Medicine and work, recovered.
Rheumatic pains.....	1	" " "
Sore throat.....	2	" " "
Sore knee.....	1	" " "
Sprain.....	1	Off work (4 days)
Tonsillitis.....	1	" (8 days)
Toothache.....	1	Medicine and work
Wound incised.....	1	Light work (6 days)
" contused.....	1	Medicine and work
" punctured.....	1	Off work (3 days)
" lacerated.....	1	Light work (7 days)
Various.....	5	Work.
Total number of cases.....	45	

